



OFFICIAL POVERTY STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES

FULL YEAR 2015



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
SOLID • RESPONSIVE • WORLD-CLASS



2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics of the Philippines

is a publication prepared by the Poverty and Human Development Statistics Division
of the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA).

For technical inquiries, please contact us at: (632) 376-1991 or email us at b.balamban@psa.gov.ph.

TERMS OF USE OF PSA PUBLICATIONS

The PSA reserves its exclusive right to reproduce all its publications in whatever form. • Any part of this publication should not be reproduced, recopied, lent or repackaged for other parties for any commercial purposes without written permission from the PSA. • Any part of this publication may only be reproduced for internal use of the recipient/customer company. • Should any portion of the data in this publication be included in a report/article, the title of the publication and the PSA as publisher should be cited as the source of the data. • Any information derived from the processing of data contained in this publication will not be the responsibility of PSA.

Published by the
Philippine Statistics Authority
PSA CVEA Building
East Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City
Philippines

27 October 2016

2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics of the Philippines

is available in electronic formats
(Excel/Word/PDF in CDRom).

For details, please contact us at (632) 376-1991 or at info@psa.gov.ph.

FOREWORD

The **2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics** presents the official poverty statistics for 2015 released to the public by the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA), in accordance with Executive Order No. 352, Series of 1996, *Designation of Statistical Activities that Will Generate Critical Data for Decision-making of the Government and Private Sector* and the former NSCB Resolution No. 9, Series of 2011, *Approving the Refinements in the Official Poverty Estimation Methodology*. This report followed the release of the first semester official poverty statistics for the years 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 last 18 March 2016.

This publication contains statistical tables on important poverty information such as the food and poverty thresholds, the subsistence and poverty incidences among families and among population. It also includes other useful poverty indicators such as the income gap, poverty gap and severity of poverty. Back estimates for 2006, 2009 and 2012 are also provided as well as 1991, the benchmark year for the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs).

The PSA would like to express our deepest appreciation to the members of the TC-PovStat for their valuable inputs and unwavering support to the continuous improvement of the poverty estimation methodology. We acknowledge their untiring efforts in helping to strengthen the Philippine Statistical System (PSS).

It is hoped that the results will further help policymakers and program implementers in the formulation of appropriate programs and improvements in targeting schemes aimed at reducing poverty.

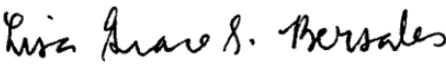

LISA GRACE S. BERSALES
National Statistician

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
I Foreword	i
II Highlights of the 2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics	ii
III Figure	vi
2015 Cluster of Provinces Based on Full Year Poverty Incidence among Families	vi
IV Tables:	
1. Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	1
2. Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012, and 2015	4
3. Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	7
4. Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	10
5. Magnitude and Share to Total Poor Families and Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	13
6. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	16
7. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	19
8. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families, by Region and Families: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	22
9. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	25
10. Distribution of the Coefficients of Variation (CVs) for Poverty Incidence among Families: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	28
11. Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	31
12. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	34
13a. Poverty Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Families and Share to Total Poor Families in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	37
13b. Poverty Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Population and Share to Total Poor Population in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	37
14a. Subsistence Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Families and Share to Total Subsistence Poor Families in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	38
14b. Subsistence Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Population and Share to Total Subsistence Poor Population in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	38
15. Clustering of Provinces based on 2015 Poverty Incidence among Families, by Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	39
16. Annual Per Capita Food and Poverty Threshold, by Region, Province and Urban/Rural Classification: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	42
V. Glossary of Terms	
VI. The Technical Committee on Poverty Statistics	
VII. The Philippine Statistics Authority Officials and Staff	

I. Highlights of the 2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics

A. National

1. Main Indicators

For the full year 2015, the food threshold or the minimum amount needed to meet the individual's basic food needs was estimated on average at Php15,189. On the other hand, annual per capita poverty threshold or the minimum income required to meet the basic food and nonfood needs was estimated at Php21,753.

Based on the thresholds, a family of five will need on average Php6,329 per month to meet the family's basic food needs; and Php9,064 per month for their minimum basic food and nonfood needs. These represent an increase of about 15 percent for both the food and poverty thresholds between 2012 and 2015.

Table 1. Full Year Thresholds and Incidences: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Statistics	Estimate				Inc/Dec			Coefficient of Variation			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	06-09	09-12	12-15	2006	2009	2012	2015
Monthly Food Threshold for a Family of Five (PhP)	3,878	4,908	5,513	6,329	26.6	12.3	14.8				
Subsistence Incidence (%)											
Families	8.8	7.9	7.5	5.7	(0.9)	(0.3)	(1.8)	3.0	3.3	3.4	5.7
Population	12.0	10.9	10.4	8.1	(1.1)	(0.5)	(2.3)	2.9	3.2	3.4	5.5
Magnitude of Subsistence Poor (in million)											
Families	1.60	1.55	1.61	1.30	(2.7)	3.7	(19.1)				
Population	10.23	9.70	9.81	8.23	(5.2)	1.1	(16.1)				
Monthly Poverty Threshold for a Family of Five (PhP)	5,566	7,030	7,890	9,064	26.3	12.2	14.8				
Poverty Incidence (%)											
Families	21.0	20.5	19.7	16.5	(0.5)	(0.8)	(3.2)	2.0	2.1	2.2	3.7
Population	26.6	26.3	25.2	21.6	(0.3)	(1.0)	(3.6)	1.9	2	2.1	3.5
Magnitude of Poor (in million)											
Families	3.81	4.04	4.21	3.75	6.0	4.4	(11.1)				
Population	22.64	23.30	23.75	21.93	2.9	1.9	(7.7)				

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Based on the estimated food threshold, subsistence incidence among Filipino families in 2015 was estimated at 5.7 percent¹, which translates to 1.30 million families with incomes that are not sufficient to buy their basic food needs.

In terms of population, 8.1² percent of the Filipinos were estimated as subsistence poor. This is equivalent to 8.23 million Filipinos whose income are not sufficient to buy even their basic food needs.

On the other hand, based on the estimated poverty threshold, 16.5³ percent or about 17 out of 100 families were estimated to be poor in 2015. In terms of magnitude, this is equivalent to 3.75 million Filipino families with incomes that are not enough to meet their basic food and nonfood needs.

Among population, poverty incidence among Filipinos in 2015 was estimated at 21.6⁴ percent. This translates to 21.93 million Filipinos who cannot afford to buy their basic food and nonfood needs.

2. Other Poverty Measures

In addition to the abovementioned indicators, other poverty measures generated by PSA, which could also be used for designing poverty intervention programs include the income gap, poverty gap and squared poverty gap.

The income gap measures the amount of income required by the poor in order to get out of poverty in relation to the poverty thresholds itself. It was estimated at 24.6% in 2015. This means that, on average, a poor family with five members need a monthly additional income of about Php2,230 to move out of poverty in 2015. This can serve as a useful reference especially in determining the necessary budget to eradicate poverty in the country. Similar to the income gap, the poverty gap also improved. It may be noted that in 2015, if we will not be able to identify the poor, each family can just be given 4.0% of the poverty threshold or Php363 on average for a family of five in a month, to move everyone out of poverty.

**Table 2. Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty:
2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015**

Statistics	1 st Semester Estimate			
	2006	2009	2012	2015
Income Gap	27.5	26.2	26.2	24.6
Poverty Gap	5.8	5.4	5.1	4.0
Severity of Poverty	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

¹ Based on the T-Test that was used to determine the statistical significance of the decrease in the subsistence incidence among families at 90% level of significance, the results of the 2012 and 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicate significant change from 2012 to 2015.

² Based on the T-Test at 90% level of significance, the subsistence incidence among population from the results of the 2012 and 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicate significant change from 2012 to 2015

³ Based on the T-Test at 90% level of significance, the poverty incidence among families from the results of the 2012 and 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicate significant change from 2012 to 2015

⁴ Based on the T-Test at 90% level of significance, the poverty incidence among population from the results of the 2012 and 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicate significant change from 2012 to 2015

B. Regional

At the regional level, the regions with the lowest poverty incidence among families in 2006, 2009, 2012, and 2015 continue to be NCR, Central Luzon and CALABARZON. It may be interesting to note that all regions posted improvements in poverty incidence among families. However, based on the t-test at the 90% level of significance, there were significant improvements in the poverty incidence from 2012 to 2015 for only 5 regions: Regions I, II, VI, VIII and XI.

**Table 3. Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence among Families:
2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015**

Region	Poverty Threshold				Poverty Incidence Families			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015
PHILIPPINES	13,357	16,871	18,935	21,753	21.0	20.5	19.7	16.5
NCR	15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.7
CAR	14,107	17,243	19,483	21,770	21.1	19.2	17.5	14.9
Region I	14,107	17,595	18,373	20,488	19.9	16.8	14.0	9.6
Region II	13,944	17,330	19,125	21,860	21.7	20.2	17.0	11.7
Region III	14,422	18,188	20,071	23,200	10.3	10.7	10.1	8.9
Region IV-A	13,241	17,033	19,137	22,121	7.8	8.8	8.3	6.7
Region IV-B	12,645	15,613	17,292	20,224	32.4	27.2	23.6	17.4
Region V	13,240	16,888	18,257	21,476	35.4	35.3	32.3	27.5
Region VI	12,684	15,971	18,029	21,070	22.7	23.6	22.8	16.6
Region VII	13,963	16,662	18,767	21,914	30.7	26.0	25.7	23.6
Region VIII	12,520	16,278	18,076	21,304	33.7	34.5	37.4	30.7
Region IX	12,743	16,260	18,054	20,925	40.0	39.5	33.7	26.0
Region X	12,917	16,878	19,335	22,345	32.1	33.3	32.8	30.3
Region XI	13,389	17,120	19,967	22,754	25.4	25.5	25.0	16.6
Region XII	13,319	16,405	18,737	21,025	31.2	30.8	37.1	30.5
Caraga	14,324	18,309	19,629	22,570	41.7	46.0	31.9	30.8
ARMM	12,647	16,683	20,517	21,563	40.5	39.9	48.7	48.2

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

C. Provincial⁵

As far as provincial data is concerned, the group of provinces with the highest poverty incidence among families in both 2012 and 2015 include: Bukidnon, Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Negros Oriental, Northern Samar, Sarangani, Sulu and Zamboanga del Norte.

⁵ It may be noted that the official poverty statistics were generated from the Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) with sampling designed to provide reliable estimates at the regional level (Note: Some large provinces were able to have relatively large sample size despite having region as domain). However, recognizing the need and clamor of stakeholders for more disaggregated poverty estimates for evidence-based planning and program design, provincial level poverty estimates are still released together with their corresponding measures of error (e.g., coefficient of variation, confidence intervals). Hence, users are advised to observe caution in utilizing the provincial level estimates.

Table 4. Provinces in the Bottom Poor Cluster: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Province	2012		2015	
	Cluster	Poverty Incidence	Cluster	Poverty Incidence
Bukidnon	1	41.5	1	47.0
Lanao del Sur	1	67.3	1	66.3
Maguindanao	1	54.5	1	48.8
Negros Oriental	1	43.9	1	38.7
Northern Samar	1	43.5	1	47.9
Sarangani	1	46.0	1	47.3
Sulu	1	40.2	1	49.6
Zamboanga del Norte	1	48.0	1	41.1

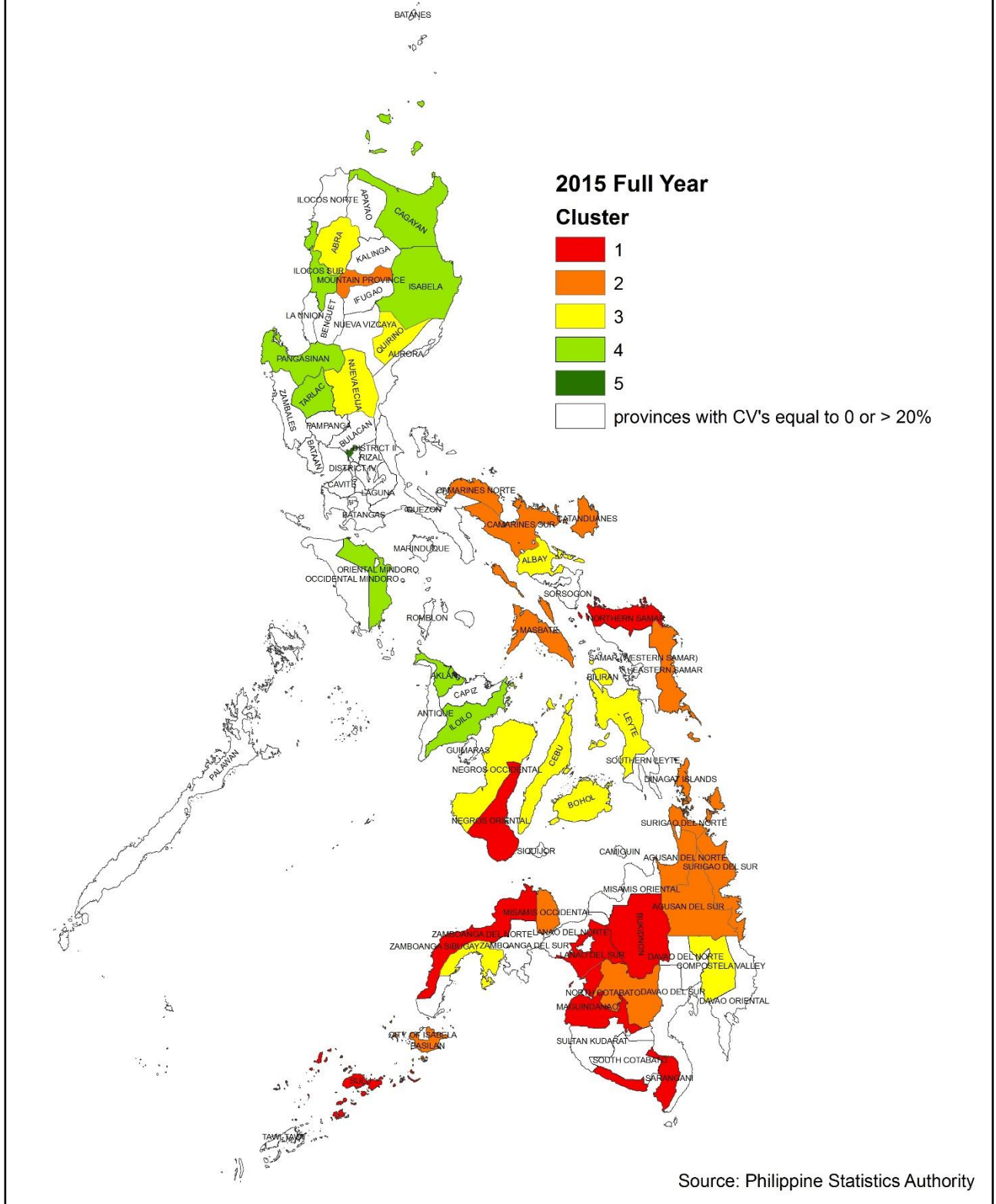
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Note:

a/ Provinces were clustered using confidence intervals of poverty incidence as the clustering variable, where cluster 1 is comprised of poorest provinces.

b/ Excludes provinces with CV of 2015 poverty incidence among families greater than 20% or FIES sample size less than 100.

Cluster of Provinces, Full Year 2015



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1. Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)					Poverty Incidence among Families (%)										Magnitude of Poor Families				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
						1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
PHILIPPINES	5,949	13,357	16,871	18,935	21,753	29.7	21.0	20.5	19.7	16.5	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	3.7	3,554,878	3,809,283	4,036,915	4,214,921	3,746,513
NCR^{d/}	7,373	15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007	5.3	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.7	8.7	20.6	15.2	12.1	14.7	86,388	73,353	63,974	76,530	80,246
1st District ^{b/}		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007		2.7	3.2	3.6	3.5		29.6	48.7	24.8	26.7		9,906	12,405	14,343	12,710
2nd District ^{b/}		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007		3.2	2.2	1.9	1.9		48.0	21.4	25.6	40.4		28,247	21,168	19,782	21,727
3rd District		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007		3.3	3.2	2.8	3.3		19.5	23.9	23.7	19.6		18,631	19,306	18,266	22,352
4th District ^{b/}		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007		2.4	1.5	3.0	2.8		21.8	35.0	21.5	23.5		16,570	11,095	24,138	23,457
CAR	6,706	14,107	17,243	19,483	21,770	36.7	21.1	19.2	17.5	14.9	14.4	10.3	12.2	12.5	22.0	83,557	66,607	66,111	65,516	59,759
Abra		14,680	17,852	19,775	21,240		39.4	38.9	27.2	19.9		10.8	21.0	21.2	13.2		18,054	18,852	13,914	12,400
Apayao		13,915	16,923	18,623	20,947		42.1	39.9	54.7	30.9		22.1	24.2	16.0	11.5		8,944	9,132	13,462	6,945
Benguet ^{b/}		13,341	16,217	19,140	21,561		4.0	4.2	2.8	2.5		24.6	30.3	31.7	37.8		5,773	6,937	5,121	4,783
Ifugao ^{b/}		14,233	17,321	20,253	22,673		20.9	23.9	36.0	26.1		26.3	15.3	16.4	34.3		7,575	9,263	14,950	11,133
Kalinga ^{b/}		13,079	15,939	17,342	20,468		40.6	24.1	20.9	30.0		14.3	16.9	35.3	26.9		14,340	9,124	8,482	12,884
Mt. Province		14,910	18,118	21,138	23,620		38.5	39.3	27.9	29.5		26.5	20.1	28.1	19.3		11,920	12,803	9,586	11,615
Region I	6,371	14,107	17,595	18,373	20,488	30.6	19.9	16.8	14.0	9.6	6.8	7.8	8.1	8.7	11.8	205,171	191,326	172,726	154,712	112,233
Ilocos Norte ^{b/}		14,512	17,990	18,953	20,615		13.7	11.1	8.4	3.3		31.5	21.4	24.5	29.8		16,393	14,045	11,211	4,848
Ilocos Sur		14,836	18,610	20,885	22,535		16.4	13.4	13.7	9.5		23.1	20.7	34.1	9.6		22,174	19,256	20,886	15,269
La Union ^{b/}		14,340	17,724	18,006	19,045		20.8	22.4	15.3	9.2		18.5	19.8	17.6	33.4		31,041	35,938	26,506	20,554
Pangasinan		13,860	17,043	17,949	20,444		21.8	17.2	14.9	11.2		9.3	10.0	10.3	13.8		121,718	103,487	96,109	71,562
Region II	6,525	13,944	17,330	19,125	21,860	37.3	21.7	20.2	17.0	11.7	7.6	7.3	7.4	9.4	10.0	182,360	142,518	143,847	130,965	95,367
Batanes ^{c/}		17,508	21,776	24,693	29,118		14.3	16.7	18.2	0.0		-	-	-	-		564	699	810	-
Cagayan		14,355	17,866	18,741	21,094		25.1	22.5	15.2	13.3		11.7	11.0	14.8	17.2		56,765	55,061	40,237	35,986
Isabela		13,702	17,057	19,400	22,547		23.8	22.6	19.0	10.6		9.4	10.0	10.5	15.3		72,134	74,412	68,106	42,685
Nueva Vizcaya ^{b/}		13,402	16,725	18,709	22,174		11.0	10.0	15.1	9.1		29.4	30.1	50.6	27.0		9,576	9,365	15,297	8,504
Quirino		13,183	16,396	19,014	20,941		9.7	11.1	15.5	18.7		43.5	33.8	22.9	10.9		3,479	4,310	6,514	8,192
Region III	6,635	14,422	18,188	20,071	23,200	18.1	10.3	10.7	10.1	8.9	7.5	7.8	7.5	8.5	12.6	221,205	206,568	232,928	240,079	223,684
Aurora ^{c/}		11,883	14,979	18,466	20,458		25.1	14.7	27.1	22.1		40.2	59.8	37.0	-		10,211	6,445	12,789	12,793
Bataan ^{b/}		13,862	17,643	19,383	24,770		6.2	5.9	4.5	1.6		22.5	22.2	37.2	66.7		8,359	8,688	7,116	2,751
Bulacan ^{b/}		14,671	18,434	19,910	21,989		4.9	4.6	5.4	3.3		15.5	14.0	22.4	25.4		27,997	29,371	38,103	24,359
Nueva Ecija		14,857	18,732	20,847	23,403		21.6	24.9	19.6	18.6		10.5	9.0	11.2	13.3		85,958	107,224	91,168	105,793
Pampanga ^{b/}		14,221	17,399	19,163	22,474		2.0	4.9	5.4	3.0		27.7	20.2	21.8	31.8		8,823	23,297	28,483	15,434
Tarlac		13,958	17,559	18,810	23,008		14.1	13.7	13.5	14.7		17.1	16.4	14.5	16.5		35,823	37,538	40,174	44,266
Zambales ^{b/}		14,580	18,448	21,885	26,473		18.6	11.9	12.1	12.3		21.1	17.2	28.4	24.2		29,397	20,365	22,246	18,288

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)					Poverty Incidence among Families (%)										Magnitude of Poor Families				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
						1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	6,409	13,241	17,033	19,137	22,121	19.1	7.8	8.8	8.3	6.7	7.0	9.0	8.9	8.8	15.6	234,129	189,690	241,158	256,839	216,461
Batangas ^{b/}		13,735	17,360	19,437	21,767		10.9	12.6	14.7	6.8		12.4	19.0	14.7	21.1		49,739	62,889	80,551	40,163
Cavite ^{b/}		13,343	16,677	19,948	24,882		1.2	2.2	2.6	4.5		38.6	23.2	32.4	22.5		7,093	15,157	19,983	35,873
Laguna ^{b/}		13,637	17,412	19,857	21,770		4.3	6.2	4.6	4.1		20.2	20.0	20.0	31.0		22,772	37,277	31,409	32,973
Quezon ^{b/}		12,784	16,181	18,081	20,515		24.7	22.1	20.3	17.1		10.2	11.1	10.8	25.2		98,511	94,988	94,123	87,983
Rizal ^{b/}		14,525	18,397	20,306	24,198		2.5	5.8	5.0	3.6		27.8	20.2	26.7	27.3		11,576	30,847	30,773	19,469
Region IV-B	5,753	12,645	15,613	17,292	20,224	36.6	32.4	27.2	23.6	17.4	7.9	7.4	8.7	10.5	16.3	132,082	176,282	160,226	150,486	121,283
Marinduque ^{b/}		12,909	15,678	17,180	19,722		31.9	27.4	23.9	11.7		15.9	15.8	18.6	21.8		15,481	13,971	12,743	9,157
Occidental Mindoro ^{b/}		12,725	15,937	17,412	19,994		33.5	25.0	29.8	30.0		21.2	18.0	21.6	36.3		30,084	24,203	31,070	31,354
Oriental Mindoro		13,396	16,710	17,415	20,410		35.7	28.8	21.5	15.0		10.4	10.3	17.2	18.4		56,043	48,741	39,272	29,061
Palawan ^{b/}		11,521	14,418	16,696	19,435		28.2	25.3	20.5	11.9		17.4	22.3	24.9	25.8		53,193	53,131	47,730	28,254
Romblon ^{b/}		12,811	15,547	18,464	21,601		36.3	32.6	30.4	28.1		7.9	13.7	15.5	21.8		21,481	20,181	19,671	23,457
Region V	5,807	13,240	16,888	18,257	21,476	48.0	35.4	35.3	32.3	27.5	5.0	4.6	4.7	5.6	7.9	395,592	361,802	385,523	375,974	346,965
Albay		13,413	17,098	18,610	22,081		28.7	30.2	33.9	17.6		10.0	11.7	10.4	15.3		67,788	75,910	90,551	50,815
Camarines Norte		13,066	16,675	18,390	22,096		30.1	31.9	21.7	29.3		16.4	14.5	20.1	19.8		32,037	36,527	26,663	39,647
Camarines Sur		13,492	17,223	18,717	22,154		39.5	39.8	31.7	27.1		7.3	7.5	10.6	14.4		131,601	142,173	121,614	104,902
Catanduanes		13,369	17,057	18,303	21,660		33.0	22.6	27.1	33.6		24.5	33.6	29.4	3.8		15,193	11,002	13,919	20,022
Masbate		12,866	16,415	17,487	20,406		44.6	44.4	40.6	35.5		10.7	8.6	10.3	14.3		70,711	74,864	72,903	69,674
Sorsogon ^{b/}		12,905	16,484	17,535	20,480		31.3	29.8	31.3	31.7		10.4	9.4	14.2	20.1		44,472	45,046	50,324	61,905
Region VI	5,580	12,684	15,971	18,029	21,070	32.3	22.7	23.6	22.8	16.6	4.7	6.3	6.8	6.4	11.0	345,102	316,669	353,431	365,040	281,826
Aklan		13,235	16,758	17,707	21,387		32.2	36.7	20.4	10.9		14.1	14.5	25.7	10.1		33,647	41,583	25,204	11,600
Antique ^{b/}		13,497	17,050	17,160	20,382		42.5	34.5	23.6	18.4		14.3	15.9	21.5	21.3		45,308	39,314	28,598	20,532
Capiz ^{b/}		13,596	17,248	20,144	21,146		23.5	22.9	22.3	7.8		12.1	40.6	21.2	50.8		34,419	35,726	37,143	15,654
Guimaras ^{b/,c/}		12,798	16,204	18,926	23,136		19.7	13.4	16.9	4.8		33.6	39.5	29.8	52.9		6,330	4,665	6,345	1,594
Iloilo		12,965	16,448	18,827	22,117		16.7	19.7	20.8	14.9		15.3	11.0	12.3	18.8		71,708	90,558	102,924	87,264
Negros Occidental		11,826	14,921	17,243	20,464		21.6	22.9	24.9	21.9		9.7	9.2	9.4	15.2		125,256	141,585	164,827	145,182
Region VII	5,670	13,963	16,662	18,767	21,914	38.2	30.7	26.0	25.7	23.6	6.3	6.1	7.0	6.3	10.0	345,870	411,431	378,221	405,694	394,336
Bohol		14,098	16,633	18,847	20,437		40.3	36.6	30.6	21.7		10.6	12.7	9.3	16.9		97,368	93,942	83,455	60,279
Cebu		15,064	17,770	18,855	21,740		25.6	22.3	18.9	17.9		8.0	9.6	8.5	13.1		209,301	200,481	185,603	179,162
Negros Oriental		11,518	13,625	18,589	22,823		38.2	28.0	43.9	38.7		12.5	14.7	11.9	13.7		99,734	78,122	131,317	138,029
Siquijor ^{b/,c/}		13,971	16,469	18,420	21,675		25.6	27.2	24.0	48.9		30.0	23.5	47.1	-		5,027	5,676	5,319	16,866
Region VIII	5,507	12,520	16,278	18,076	21,304	42.3	33.7	34.5	37.4	30.7	5.5	5.5	4.9	5.1	8.9	279,555	271,319	293,886	337,221	299,897
Biliran		11,841	15,350	17,393	21,008		22.6	31.8	20.9	17.4		28.6	21.5	15.3	10.3		7,143	10,701	7,468	8,173
Eastern Samar		13,140	17,091	20,237	22,886		41.3	49.2	55.4	37.4		13.3	11.8	9.7	13.4		34,344	43,489	52,189	37,919
Leyte		12,493	16,255	17,561	20,807		32.2	29.8	31.4	23.6		8.0	7.3	7.9	10.3		117,271	114,843	128,273	111,394
Northern Samar		12,959	16,883	19,197	21,574		44.6	42.8	43.5	47.9		15.9	12.3	12.0	17.6		47,317	48,079	51,663	57,003
Southern Leyte ^{b/}		12,830	16,688	19,431	23,318		25.3	30.1	34.0	30.2		13.0	13.8	18.5	22.1		20,915	26,483	31,890	27,083
Western Samar ^{b/}		11,607	15,091	15,891	20,139		32.3	34.9	43.5	39.5		12.7	12.5	11.5	29.5		44,329	50,291	65,737	58,326

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)					Poverty Incidence among Families (%)										Magnitude of Poor Families				
						Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IX	5,330	12,743	16,260	18,054	20,925	36.4	40.0	39.5	33.7	26.0	11.5	6.5	6.5	6.3	13.8	156,354	260,619	280,271	259,749	214,011
Zamboanga del Norte		13,464	17,184	18,483	21,725		60.3	60.3	48.0	41.1		8.1	7.5	10.3	13.2		113,288	121,830	104,138	99,149
Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/}		11,508	14,679	17,961	20,095		27.4	26.9	25.9	18.6		10.5	10.6	11.1	24.5		91,993	99,107	104,133	79,334
Zamboanga Sibugay		13,389	17,046	17,338	20,551		44.6	46.0	37.0	24.1		13.9	9.8	11.7	16.2		49,397	55,109	48,050	29,243
Isabela City ^{b/,c/}		12,763	16,364	19,670	20,617		33.9	21.4	15.5	18.3		45.9	37.0	11.7	33.8		5,940	4,226	3,429	6,284
Region X	5,529	12,917	16,878	19,335	22,345	42.6	32.1	33.3	32.8	30.3	8.7	5.9	5.9	7.4	9.2	236,172	263,982	298,472	320,113	311,552
Bukidnon		13,150	17,210	20,115	23,682		35.4	37.0	41.5	47.0		13.2	10.5	10.1	7.3		86,133	98,340	120,760	135,909
Camiguin ^{c/}		12,152	16,022	21,521	21,678		31.4	20.4	41.0	29.9		19.5	11.8	5.8	16.6		5,283	3,642	7,796	7,041
Lanao del Norte ^{b/}		12,519	16,393	18,907	21,836		33.1	39.7	41.4	36.3		12.5	10.7	15.1	25.1		57,196	74,184	83,640	73,536
Misamis Occidental		12,199	15,966	18,127	20,376		37.1	37.9	33.8	30.1		13.2	12.1	13.2	17.5		42,596	46,555	44,405	36,747
Misamis Oriental ^{b/}		13,430	17,539	18,938	21,299		26.5	25.0	19.1	14.9		9.7	13.0	17.2	22.1		72,773	75,752	63,513	58,319
Region XI	5,653	13,389	17,120	19,967	22,754	34.1	25.4	25.5	25.0	16.6	8.7	8.3	9.3	9.2	14.5	187,065	229,801	252,152	268,957	192,449
Davao del Norte ^{b/}		13,214	16,863	20,841	24,424		26.2	27.2	26.7	26.1		21.0	25.2	21.5	24.8		48,669	55,869	60,652	52,665
Davao del Sur ^{b/}		13,298	17,046	19,311	21,846		19.6	19.3	20.0	12.0		12.9	15.2	14.4	22.7		93,824	100,860	113,948	82,554
Davao Oriental ^{b/}		13,258	16,948	19,323	22,210		42.7	44.3	37.8	21.3		14.0	10.5	12.3	25.9		43,761	49,155	45,429	25,622
Compostela Valley		13,911	17,788	20,932	22,740		31.3	31.0	30.7	22.0		13.6	12.6	20.1	12.0		43,546	46,267	48,928	31,608
Region XII	6,272	13,319	16,405	18,737	21,025	47.4	31.2	30.8	37.1	30.5	6.5	6.1	6.8	6.5	11.0	196,284	250,168	274,043	366,169	321,286
North Cotabato		12,077	14,862	18,340	20,555		25.6	23.4	44.8	34.5		13.8	14.9	9.7	14.1		60,532	61,568	131,744	109,146
Saranggani		13,059	16,053	18,640	20,753		41.7	47.5	46.0	47.3		10.3	11.1	8.4	18.2		40,876	50,504	52,982	49,240
South Cotabato ^{b/}		13,889	17,141	19,847	22,147		26.1	25.7	25.8	19.8		10.6	13.7	14.3	22.6		72,114	78,140	85,814	80,887
Sultan Kudarat ^{b/}		13,766	16,965	17,597	20,620		44.3	41.6	40.4	39.2		11.5	12.2	15.4	21.4		64,441	68,076	74,075	71,444
Cotabato City ^{b/,c/}		14,629	18,103	20,568	21,825		27.5	29.9	34.5	24.7		33.2	20.0	23.0	38.1		12,206	15,754	21,555	10,570
Caraga	6,099	14,324	18,309	19,629	22,570	48.5	41.7	46.0	31.9	30.8	7.6	5.4	4.5	5.8	6.8	163,244	191,315	227,453	169,522	178,160
Agusan del Norte		14,739	18,890	18,905	21,535		38.7	37.3	27.7	28.1		10.8	10.0	14.6	17.0		46,898	48,842	39,125	45,678
Agusan del Sur		14,969	19,107	19,634	22,957		46.1	53.8	37.3	37.0		10.1	8.3	11.8	13.7		56,058	70,560	52,809	50,990
Surigao Del Norte		13,771	17,595	20,566	23,057		43.7	48.9	33.8	26.7		8.4	7.3	7.8	14.4		47,939	58,147	43,620	38,612
Surigao Del Sur		13,605	17,398	19,287	22,759		38.0	44.1	28.3	32.0		12.7	7.6	11.2	10.0		40,420	49,904	33,968	42,879
ARMM	5,201	12,647	16,683	20,517	21,563	26.9	40.5	39.9	48.7	48.2	12.6	7.6	7.9	6.5	8.0	104,747	205,834	212,494	271,355	296,999
Basilan		12,538	16,256	19,368	20,678		28.2	28.8	32.1	28.3		36.1	28.2	20.5	12.5		14,137	14,781	16,832	11,125
Lanao del Sur		13,116	17,024	22,665	22,802		38.6	48.7	67.3	66.3		18.4	15.5	8.0	4.8		51,408	68,770	100,946	109,258
Maguindanao		12,877	16,701	18,873	21,423		46.4	43.3	54.5	48.8		9.7	13.0	9.7	8.8		70,665	67,899	87,800	86,100
Sulu		13,330	17,240	20,477	20,778		35.2	35.5	40.2	49.6		15.9	11.9	11.8	11.6		39,478	42,530	51,278	83,289
Tawi-tawi ^{b/}		11,557	14,659	17,406	16,586		50.2	29.4	21.9	10.6		15.6	25.9	28.4	43.4		30,146	18,514	14,499	7,226

Notes:

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 2. Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)					Poverty Incidence among Population (%)										Magnitude of Poor Population				
						Estimate (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
PHILIPPINES	5,949	13,357	16,871	18,935	21,753	34.4	26.6	26.3	25.2	21.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	3.5	21,749,656	22,643,980	23,300,444	23,745,895	21,927,009
NCR^{d/}	7,373	15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007	7.1	4.7	3.6	3.9	3.9	8.7	23.9	15.7	12.9	14.8	626,484	499,874	403,458	460,831	494,630
1st District ^{b/}		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007		4.9	5.1	6.2	5.1		32.3	48.7	27.1	28.7		79,109	84,914	102,591	82,007
2nd District ^{b/}		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007		4.9	3.3	2.4	2.9		59.8	20.1	24.6	39.3		183,449	131,502	104,495	137,392
3rd District ^{b/}		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007		4.6	4.5	3.8	4.1		19.2	25.7	25.9	20.5		113,009	113,585	100,451	115,990
4th District ^{b/}		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007		4.4	2.4	4.8	4.5		22.8	33.4	21.6	22.1		124,306	73,457	153,295	159,242
CAR	6,706	14,107	17,243	19,483	21,770	42.7	26.0	25.1	22.8	19.7	14.4	9.9	11.3	11.8	20.0	527,373	392,117	390,066	373,740	351,590
Abra		14,680	17,852	19,775	21,240		49.3	48.8	37.4	28.9		9.7	17.6	19.2	9.8		105,370	107,945	84,347	76,930
Apayao		13,915	16,923	18,623	20,947		46.8	45.7	61.4	34.9		19.9	22.7	15.9	10.3		50,259	51,298	68,970	36,004
Benguet		13,341	16,217	19,140	21,561		5.8	6.1	3.7	3.5		25.4	28.8	31.3	9.8		40,123	43,778	27,789	28,418
Ifugao ^{b/}		14,233	17,321	20,253	22,673		28.0	32.1	42.4	32.5		27.7	16.7	14.7	33.9		47,642	56,194	79,680	68,321
Kalinga ^{b/}		13,079	15,939	17,342	20,468		47.3	30.1	26.8	34.9		15.1	16.2	29.0	23.4		85,794	56,660	53,768	78,585
Mt. Province		14,910	18,118	21,138	23,620		44.1	52.2	37.6	39.0		22.8	17.5	25.4	16.3		62,931	74,191	59,186	63,332
Region I	6,371	14,107	17,595	18,373	20,488	36.6	25.9	22.0	18.5	13.1	6.8	6.8	7.4	8.1	11.3	1,298,408	1,165,924	1,005,574	876,650	671,087
Ilocos Norte ^{b/}		14,512	17,990	18,953	20,615		17.7	14.7	9.9	5.3		30.7	21.5	25.9	22.9		94,405	79,794	55,010	32,822
Ilocos Sur		14,836	18,610	20,885	22,535		20.8	18.1	17.3	12.1		23.2	18.6	34.3	7.3		120,162	107,066	105,196	86,612
La Union ^{b/}		14,340	17,724	18,006	19,045		26.0	29.3	18.5	12.2		15.7	18.2	18.4	29.8		183,042	217,782	134,234	111,952
Pangasinan		13,860	17,043	17,949	20,444		28.7	22.3	20.4	15.3		7.9	8.9	9.0	13.7		768,315	600,931	582,209	439,701
Region II	6,525	13,944	17,330	19,125	21,860	42.8	26.8	25.5	22.1	15.8	7.6	6.7	7.3	9.0	9.9	1,028,542	814,425	790,985	716,754	553,616
Batanes ^{c/}		17,508	21,776	24,693	29,118		16.6	14.4	33.3	0.0		-	-	-	-		3,575	3,092	4,380	-
Cagayan		14,355	17,866	18,741	21,094		29.6	27.8	19.7	15.9		10.6	10.7	11.6	16.9		314,233	295,591	219,078	189,581
Isabela		13,702	17,057	19,400	22,547		29.6	28.9	24.4	15.2		8.9	9.7	10.1	16.2		413,905	407,960	365,024	259,183
Nueva Vizcaya		13,402	16,725	18,709	22,174		15.0	13.3	20.7	13.6		28.6	30.4	50.7	19.8		57,577	55,077	86,968	51,746
Quirino		13,183	16,396	19,014	20,941		14.6	15.6	21.2	26.5		44.3	30.3	22.5	16.4		25,135	29,265	41,303	53,106
Region III	6,635	14,422	18,188	20,071	23,200	21.1	13.1	13.7	12.9	11.2	7.5	7.4	7.0	7.9	12.2	1,381,300	1,217,921	1,329,044	1,340,361	1,242,071
Aurora ^{c/}		11,883	14,979	18,466	20,458		30.5	18.2	30.8	26.3		42.5	50.4	33.2	-		53,282	31,279	60,075	57,619
Bataan ^{b/}		13,862	17,643	19,383	24,770		9.7	7.7	7.1	2.0		21.5	23.8	29.1	74.3		57,937	51,033	46,555	14,793
Bulacan ^{b/}		14,671	18,434	19,910	21,989		7.3	6.9	7.3	4.5		15.7	14.0	18.4	30.2		192,861	193,819	227,670	151,491
Nueva Ecija		14,857	18,732	20,847	23,403		26.5	29.9	25.2	22.6		10.1	8.8	10.6	13.0		469,219	560,167	488,808	547,711
Pampanga ^{b/}		14,221	17,399	19,163	22,474		2.7	6.9	7.6	4.9		26.5	19.9	20.6	26.7		59,465	154,742	181,396	114,511
Tarlac		13,958	17,559	18,810	23,008		18.1	17.5	16.6	18.1		15.4	15.3	14.9	17.0		217,963	213,183	214,197	252,471
Zambales ^{b/}		14,580	18,448	21,885	26,473		23.6	17.3	16.0	16.8		18.6	16.9	34.5	20.7		167,195	124,821	121,660	103,475

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)					Poverty Incidence among Population (%)										Magnitude of Poor Population				
						Estimate (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	6,409	13,241	17,033	19,137	22,121	22.7	10.3	11.9	10.9	9.1	7.0	9.0	8.7	8.9	14.5	1,458,036	1,140,958	1,419,975	1,425,774	1,287,966
Batangas		13,735	17,360	19,437	21,767		14.4	17.1	19.0	9.3		12.4	17.5	14.4	19.1		301,261	374,373	452,808	254,132
Cavite ^{b/}		13,343	16,677	19,948	24,882		1.8	3.2	3.4	6.8		41.1	23.5	32.4	22.3		49,511	93,697	113,359	233,844
Laguna ^{b/}		13,637	17,412	19,857	21,770		5.5	8.4	6.4	5.4		19.6	19.8	25.8	28.8		135,048	217,883	183,129	181,507
Quezon ^{b/}		12,784	16,181	18,081	20,515		33.5	29.8	27.5	22.7		10.2	10.8	10.9	25.2		585,684	529,495	517,177	482,295
Rizal ^{b/}		14,525	18,397	20,306	24,198		3.3	8.6	6.1	5.4		26.1	20.2	25.7	28.6		69,454	204,528	159,300	136,189
Region IV-B	5,753	12,645	15,613	17,292	20,224	44.4	40.6	34.5	31.0	24.4	7.9	6.6	7.3	9.5	15.5	820,158	1,047,968	921,622	876,238	754,222
Marinduque		12,909	15,678	17,180	19,722		40.5	33.6	32.9	16.2		15.0	14.4	15.3	15.3		89,747	74,517	73,738	52,450
Occidental Mindoro ^{b/}		12,725	15,937	17,412	19,994		43.2	35.9	38.1	41.2		17.0	15.6	20.0	30.4		186,536	157,180	181,631	208,435
Oriental Mindoro		13,396	16,710	17,415	20,410		43.7	36.1	29.3	21.6		9.5	9.3	15.5	17.8		328,847	280,088	238,372	180,670
Palawan ^{b/}		11,521	14,418	16,696	19,435		35.2	30.9	26.4	17.0		15.6	18.4	22.4	23.3		317,399	297,456	277,506	179,895
Romblon		12,811	15,547	18,464	21,601		46.1	41.9	40.5	36.6		7.5	12.9	12.7	17.6		125,440	112,382	104,992	132,772
Region V	5,807	13,240	16,888	18,257	21,476	54.5	44.2	44.2	41.1	36.0	5.0	4.1	4.4	5.6	6.8	2,450,496	2,280,000	2,338,850	2,276,848	2,172,415
Albay		13,413	17,098	18,610	22,081		36.4	36.7	41.0	25.2		9.4	11.3	10.1	13.6		434,478	433,673	511,636	340,305
Camarines Norte ^{b/}		13,066	16,675	18,390	22,096		41.1	41.8	28.7	36.4		15.1	14.2	19.5	20.6		217,410	227,105	160,390	237,712
Camarines Sur		13,492	17,223	18,717	22,154		47.8	47.9	41.2	35.2		6.2	7.1	11.0	11.7		815,084	855,074	771,984	665,165
Catanduanes		13,369	17,057	18,303	21,660		41.4	29.1	33.8	43.4		24.4	28.5	25.9	2.9		91,033	65,268	86,574	129,486
Masbate		12,866	16,415	17,487	20,406		53.6	56.3	51.3	45.4		9.0	7.8	10.1	12.4		434,050	481,921	448,333	424,568
Sorsogon		12,905	16,484	17,535	20,480		41.2	39.3	40.7	41.3		10.9	9.2	12.5	17.7		287,944	275,808	297,931	375,178
Region VI	5,580	12,684	15,971	18,029	21,070	39.6	29.1	30.8	29.1	22.4	4.7	6.0	5.9	5.9	10.6	2,256,410	1,942,554	2,110,806	2,088,471	1,728,397
Aklan		13,235	16,758	17,707	21,387		41.8	44.7	25.0	14.9		14.0	15.9	23.8	10.4		207,009	219,711	136,917	67,199
Antique ^{b/}		13,497	17,050	17,160	20,382		51.6	44.3	30.9	26.0		14.7	14.5	20.0	21.3		258,539	205,288	160,625	126,943
Capiz ^{b/}		13,596	17,248	20,144	21,146		29.9	29.0	27.8	12.9		12.0	32.1	19.1	48.2		208,858	201,099	208,208	118,678
Guimaras ^{b/,c/}		12,798	16,204	18,926	23,136		25.3	20.7	25.2	5.2		28.3	38.0	33.9	62.5		38,435	37,036	40,090	8,435
Iloilo		12,965	16,448	18,827	22,117		21.8	26.6	26.2	20.0		14.0	10.2	11.3	19.2		453,617	563,572	580,937	540,001
Negros Occidental		11,826	14,921	17,243	20,464		28.2	30.4	32.3	29.0		9.4	8.1	8.6	14.5		776,097	884,100	961,694	867,141
Region VII	5,670	13,963	16,662	18,767	21,914	43.6	35.9	31.0	30.2	27.6	6.3	5.7	6.6	6.2	9.3	1,965,272	2,274,400	2,042,027	2,094,911	2,057,479
Bohol		14,098	16,633	18,847	20,437		48.2	43.7	36.8	26.0		10.2	11.4	8.2	19.5		544,187	512,094	429,000	298,196
Cebu		15,064	17,770	18,855	21,740		30.4	26.8	22.7	21.4		7.6	9.2	8.4	11.0		1,184,478	1,108,152	1,000,163	986,557
Negros Oriental		11,518	13,625	18,589	22,823		42.9	33.2	50.1	45.0		11.5	13.8	12.0	13.5		526,025	397,815	638,466	694,293
Siquijor ^{b/,c/}		13,971	16,469	18,420	21,675		22.7	31.0	32.6	52.9		30.2	23.6	54.3	-		19,709	23,966	27,282	78,433
Region VIII	5,507	12,520	16,278	18,076	21,304	50.0	41.5	42.6	45.2	38.7	5.5	5.2	4.5	4.6	8.5	1,662,289	1,627,468	1,708,941	1,882,934	1,756,744
Biliran		11,841	15,350	17,393	21,008		29.8	39.2	27.5	21.3		27.1	16.4	14.5	15.2		46,289	70,076	45,762	45,007
Eastern Samar		13,140	17,091	20,237	22,886		51.3	56.4	63.7	46.3		11.6	9.5	8.5	9.8		223,131	236,588	279,607	226,309
Leyte		12,493	16,255	17,561	20,807		38.4	36.3	39.2	31.0		7.8	7.4	7.0	9.3		671,771	628,371	713,063	652,690
Northern Samar		12,959	16,883	19,197	21,574		53.4	52.1	50.2	56.2		14.8	11.2	11.6	16.8		294,039	303,403	309,089	337,064
Southern Leyte ^{b/}		12,830	16,688	19,431	23,318		33.7	43.1	43.3	38.0		11.4	12.0	16.4	27.0		123,065	164,487	174,368	146,726
Western Samar ^{b/}		11,607	15,091	15,891	20,139		40.4	42.5	50.0	46.9		12.1	10.1	11.0	27.9		269,174	306,015	361,045	348,948

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)					Poverty Incidence among Population (%)										Magnitude of Poor Population				
						Estimate (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IX	5,330	12,743	16,260	18,054	20,925	40.3	45.0	45.8	40.1	33.9	11.5	6.3	5.9	6.0	12.8	913,815	1,426,807	1,510,806	1,409,819	1,274,657
Zamboanga del Norte		13,464	17,184	18,483	21,725		65.5	68.5	54.4	51.6		8.0	6.0	10.2	11.8		597,173	650,867	518,347	588,451
Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/}		11,508	14,679	17,961	20,095		31.7	31.6	32.0	24.8		10.1	10.1	10.6	22.4		515,055	532,271	587,598	476,765
Zamboanga Sibugay		13,389	17,046	17,338	20,551		50.7	52.7	44.8	31.7		12.8	8.4	10.8	17.6		279,278	301,718	282,355	164,230
Isabela City ^{b/,c/}		12,763	16,364	19,670	20,617		41.9	27.4	22.1	25.1		43.7	27.7	9.2	29.5		35,302	25,950	21,518	45,211
Region X	5,529	12,917	16,878	19,335	22,345	46.6	39.0	40.1	39.5	36.6	8.7	5.6	5.6	6.9	9.4	1,403,070	1,550,490	1,661,208	1,759,570	1,720,472
Bukidnon		13,150	17,210	20,115	23,682		43.6	46.0	49.0	53.6		12.2	9.7	8.6	7.4		531,119	579,992	664,158	732,027
Camiguin ^{c/}		12,152	16,022	21,521	21,678		34.6	25.5	53.6	34.0		23.7	13.5	3.1	15.1		28,073	21,183	48,774	36,182
Lanao del Norte ^{b/}		12,519	16,393	18,907	21,836		40.7	46.2	49.1	44.3		11.7	10.7	13.9	27.8		335,571	411,901	443,271	415,967
Misamis Occidental		12,199	15,966	18,127	20,376		44.0	46.5	42.8	36.9		11.5	10.7	11.5	16.0		233,664	255,470	241,738	197,324
Misamis Oriental ^{b/}		13,430	17,539	18,938	21,299		32.0	28.9	23.4	19.3		9.6	11.9	17.2	22.3		422,063	392,663	361,628	338,972
Region XI	5,653	13,389	17,120	19,967	22,754	39.6	30.6	31.4	30.7	22.0	8.7	7.8	8.7	8.2	13.4	1,138,325	1,269,291	1,356,480	1,411,063	1,092,200
Davao del Norte ^{b/}		13,214	16,863	20,841	24,424		31.7	32.0	33.4	33.2		19.6	22.5	21.1	24.6		271,315	285,271	328,442	299,673
Davao del Sur ^{b/}		13,298	17,046	19,311	21,846		23.7	24.8	24.4	15.6		12.2	14.9	12.5	20.6		514,676	569,381	577,111	450,012
Davao Oriental ^{b/}		13,258	16,948	19,323	22,210		50.5	54.4	45.8	29.9		12.5	8.2	10.4	22.0		243,821	262,029	246,026	163,594
Compostela Valley		13,911	17,788	20,932	22,740		37.7	36.6	36.7	28.1		14.0	12.3	17.1	12.4		239,480	239,800	259,485	178,922
Region XII	6,272	13,319	16,405	18,737	21,025	53.3	37.9	38.3	44.7	37.3	6.5	5.5	6.1	5.8	9.7	1,216,120	1,410,648	1,511,050	1,895,820	1,716,649
North Cotabato		12,077	14,862	18,340	20,555		31.4	30.6	52.4	41.4		13.0	14.1	9.1	11.5		331,158	361,554	708,062	615,923
Saranggani		13,059	16,053	18,640	20,753		49.0	57.7	53.2	55.2		9.0	9.2	8.7	14.0		247,674	290,151	269,112	233,164
South Cotabato ^{b/}		13,889	17,141	19,847	22,147		31.7	31.6	32.0	24.6		9.6	11.2	13.9	20.7		394,844	408,125	430,210	411,404
Sultan Kudarat		13,766	16,965	17,597	20,620		52.0	51.5	48.5	48.0		10.5	10.6	13.7	19.3		359,194	356,873	357,960	393,833
Cotabato City ^{b/,c/}		14,629	18,103	20,568	21,825		34.4	34.0	44.3	31.6		31.0	23.1	14.9	31.0		77,779	94,347	130,477	62,325
Caraga	6,099	14,324	18,309	19,629	22,570	54.3	49.2	54.4	40.3	39.1	7.6	5.0	3.9	5.5	6.3	972,186	1,132,669	1,291,683	1,001,923	1,062,312
Agusan del Norte		14,739	18,890	18,905	21,535		44.1	45.9	34.7	34.9		9.3	8.6	14.2	14.7		273,427	290,793	230,721	270,149
Agusan del Sur		14,969	19,107	19,634	22,957		53.8	60.0	48.1	47.3		9.5	7.4	10.7	10.8		327,984	398,421	324,597	318,638
Surigao Del Norte		13,771	17,595	20,566	23,057		52.7	57.9	41.8	34.7		8.1	6.2	6.5	14.0		283,789	311,979	248,953	225,181
Surigao Del Sur		13,605	17,398	19,287	22,759		46.5	53.7	36.0	40.1		11.8	7.1	11.8	10.6		247,468	290,490	197,653	248,345
ARMM	5,201	12,647	16,683	20,517	21,563	30.5	47.1	47.4	55.8	53.7	12.6	6.9	7.1	5.8	7.6	631,372	1,450,467	1,507,868	1,854,188	1,990,503
Basilan		12,538	16,256	19,368	20,678		39.0	36.6	41.2	37.0		31.4	26.2	17.9	10.4		108,642	94,660	110,711	75,019
Lanao del Sur		13,116	17,024	22,665	22,802		44.7	56.6	73.8	71.9		16.5	13.3	6.8	4.0		367,996	501,993	687,138	725,262
Maguindanao		12,877	16,701	18,873	21,423		54.6	52.2	63.7	57.2		8.2	11.3	7.2	7.0		471,762	460,209	571,223	551,681
Sulu		13,330	17,240	20,477	20,778		40.7	41.6	45.8	54.9		15.1	11.9	11.2	9.6		280,457	299,785	358,144	577,987
Tawi-tawi ^{b/}		11,557	14,659	17,406	16,586		52.4	35.3	28.6	12.6		16.9	23.6	20.8	41.4		221,612	151,220	126,971	60,555

Notes:

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among population is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 3. Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)					Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)										Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
						1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
PHILIPPINES	4,135	9,308	11,780	13,232	15,189	14.4	8.8	7.9	7.5	5.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.4	5.7	1,727,674	1,596,850	1,553,082	1,610,865	1,303,549
NCR ^{d/}	5,149	10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	18.0	24.6	26.3	31.3	32.7	17,516	13,261	8,115	9,004	12,118
1st District ^{b/}		10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462		0.9	0.0	0.4	0.9		57.3	-	84.1	65.3		3,354	0	1,411	3,233
2nd District ^{b/}		10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462		0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1		50.7	42.8	49.7	64.4		1,961	2,672	2,771	1,484
3rd District ^{b/}		10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462		0.7	0.7	0.2	0.5		45.5	33.6	83.6	55.8		3,774	4,402	1,527	3,563
4th District ^{b/}		10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462		0.6	0.1	0.4	0.5		36.4	93.5	52.3	61.8		4,172	1,040	3,295	3,838
CAR	4,789	9,838	12,033	13,539	15,274	22.3	10.2	9.0	7.1	4.8	25.0	14.9	16.9	16.9	33.2	50,739	32,124	30,972	26,496	19,200
Abra ^{b/}		10,244	12,458	13,809	14,832		19.3	22.1	8.7	7.2		17.8	26.9	28.9	43.7		8,835	10,682	4,428	1,610
Apayao ^{b/}		9,717	11,817	13,005	14,627		23.0	23.0	27.9	4.9		40.6	31.4	30.6	27.3		4,875	5,257	6,872	3,043
Benguet ^{b/}		9,245	11,306	13,246	15,378		0.9	1.2	0.5	0.3		35.1	47.6	56.6	72.9		1,290	1,956	839	656
Ifugao ^{b/}		9,939	12,088	14,143	15,832		6.8	6.6	17.7	12.8		44.6	48.0	22.4	68.2		2,454	2,572	7,327	5,445
Kalinga ^{b/}		9,137	11,097	12,087	14,297		22.3	12.3	8.8	11.2		19.1	25.7	50.7	51.5		7,892	4,645	3,574	4,833
Mt. Province		10,404	12,651	14,761	16,434		21.9	18.0	10.1	9.2		33.5	32.1	33.4	20.0		6,779	5,860	3,456	3,613
Region I	4,461	9,835	12,205	12,923	14,124	14.2	7.0	5.3	3.9	2.2	11.7	10.8	15.6	15.7	22.0	95,390	67,070	54,485	43,458	25,636
Ilocos Norte		10,134	12,547	13,235	14,698		5.6	2.6	1.3	0.0		35.3	37.0	40.8	-		6,725	3,248	1,774	0
Ilocos Sur ^{b/}		10,360	12,826	14,584	15,736		4.6	2.8	6.0	1.6		45.6	42.6	48.7	43.3		6,147	4,075	9,060	2,611
La Union ^{b/}		10,025	12,398	12,604	13,319		7.5	9.5	5.2	3.2		25.0	43.1	30.4	55.8		11,142	15,213	8,933	7,221
Pangasinan ^{b/}		9,680	12,003	12,533	14,262		7.7	5.3	3.7	2.5		12.5	13.1	18.2	21.3		43,055	31,949	23,692	15,803
Region II	4,563	9,740	12,084	13,352	15,118	17.2	7.0	6.4	4.3	1.8	12.6	12.8	12.4	19.8	21.7	84,190	45,882	45,457	33,354	14,770
Batanes ^{c/}		12,226	15,206	17,243	20,333		0.0	0.0	9.1	0.0		-	-	-	-		0	0	405	0
Cagayan ^{b/}		10,024	12,476	13,076	14,724		9.1	7.3	3.8	2.7		21.2	19.1	25.3	37.9		20,538	17,765	10,127	7,240
Isabela ^{b/}		9,585	11,893	13,516	15,751		7.2	7.0	4.4	1.0		16.5	17.2	19.7	34.2		21,821	23,035	15,808	4,040
Nueva Vizcaya ^{b/}		9,358	11,640	13,090	15,644		3.0	2.7	6.6	1.6		45.2	64.9	75.1	34.6		2,598	2,584	6,709	1,442
Quirino ^{b/}		9,205	11,449	13,278	14,623		2.6	5.3	0.7	4.7		68.6	45.7	94.1	36.9		925	2,072	306	2,048
Region III	4,628	10,026	12,864	14,136	16,132	6.7	2.8	3.2	2.7	2.3	11.7	13.9	13.8	14.5	17.1	82,654	55,305	69,368	63,604	57,507
Aurora ^{c/}		8,298	10,460	12,895	14,286		12.8	1.8	8.6	9.3		70.7	91.2	20.9	-		5,220	769	4,034	5,405
Bataan		9,911	12,429	13,517	16,973		0.9	0.0	1.9	0.0		76.5	-	45.3	-		1,177	0	2,948	0
Bulacan ^{b/}		10,324	12,923	13,932	15,327		0.7	0.6	1.4	0.8		53.5	39.0	49.4	45.0		3,788	3,619	9,989	6,209
Nueva Ecija ^{b/}		10,363	13,136	14,605	16,317		6.3	9.8	5.1	4.6		17.1	17.0	19.2	26.2		25,299	41,972	23,464	26,041
Pampanga ^{b/}		9,821	12,040	13,500	15,427		0.3	0.7	0.9	0.3		79.0	48.3	67.4	99.6		1,221	3,536	4,710	1,381
Tarlac		9,789	12,335	13,089	16,105		4.0	3.8	3.4	4.5		23.5	28.2	24.8	17.6		10,147	10,420	10,023	13,437
Zambales ^{b/}		10,112	12,888	15,556	18,309		5.3	5.3	4.6	3.4		38.8	27.5	51.7	24.1		8,452	9,051	8,436	5,035
Region IV-A	4,461	9,303	11,876	13,371	15,303	5.8	2.3	1.9	2.3	1.6	12.1	13.4	20.4	15.4	25.9	70,698	55,417	52,778	72,312	51,390
Batangas ^{b/}		9,591	12,104	13,538	15,175		3.7	4.1	5.8	1.6		20.3	35.3	23.7	33.6		16,955	20,199	31,917	9,323
Cavite ^{b/}		9,144	11,592	13,846	17,465		0.2	0.0	0.4	0.9		68.8	-	87.5	44.0		1,272	0	2,994	7,352
Laguna ^{b/}		9,490	12,189	13,798	15,130		1.1	0.8	1.2	0.8		38.3	47.8	40.0	47.3		6,025	4,937	8,242	6,023
Quezon ^{b/}		8,939	11,253	12,672	14,262		6.5	5.0	4.6	4.9		19.2	30.5	24.3	39.6		25,954	21,285	21,201	25,268
Rizal ^{b/}		10,095	12,839	14,143	17,023		1.1	1.2	1.3	0.6		70.7	40.9	41.1	51.4		5,211	6,358	7,958	3,423

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)					Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)										Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families				
						Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-B	4,052	8,777	10,876	12,082	14,092	18.5	13.5	9.8	8.4	5.9	12.1	12.5	16.7	16.8	31.7	66,649	73,380	57,773	53,678	41,132
Marinduque ^{b/}		8,788	10,948	11,997	13,772		8.3	10.4	6.2	1.9		37.0	26.0	31.3	78.8		4,011	5,308	3,299	1,495
Occidental Mindoro ^{b/}		8,854	11,134	12,103	13,901		16.0	8.3	13.6	15.8		24.6	21.1	31.9	46.1		14,379	8,025	14,164	16,540
Oriental Mindoro ^{b/}		9,352	11,720	12,192	14,270		16.6	9.8	8.1	6.8		15.3	22.5	26.1	33.0		26,018	16,642	14,826	13,121
Palawan ^{b/}		8,027	10,040	11,697	13,545		11.2	10.4	6.7	2.2		33.9	38.8	41.6	53.3		21,096	21,812	15,526	5,220
Romblon ^{b/}		8,715	10,856	12,893	15,084		13.3	9.7	9.0	5.7		17.4	21.1	27.6	28.4		7,877	5,986	5,862	4,756
Region V	4,052	9,243	11,811	12,744	14,994	26.0	15.0	12.8	12.0	8.2	7.6	8.2	9.1	8.8	11.3	214,124	153,563	139,545	140,187	103,860
Albay ^{b/}		9,359	11,942	12,942	15,470		10.1	11.6	15.2	6.5		15.7	21.3	15.7	21.0		23,874	29,188	40,491	18,648
Camarines Norte ^{b/}		9,142	11,629	12,777	15,384		12.0	7.5	6.6	8.9		23.5	19.4	25.7	28.9		12,794	8,566	8,046	12,051
Camarines Sur ^{b/}		9,407	12,040	13,080	15,461		18.9	15.3	10.1	6.5		12.8	12.7	16.4	28.3		62,894	54,653	38,567	25,002
Catanduanes ^{b/}		9,336	11,911	12,781	15,125		12.7	9.9	19.7	13.0		30.7	77.5	40.6	29.7		5,824	4,797	10,130	7,740
Masbate ^{b/}		8,985	11,463	12,211	14,250		22.7	17.4	14.7	10.8		19.0	22.4	21.0	22.2		35,914	29,370	26,363	21,090
Sorsogon ^{b/}		9,001	11,516	12,244	14,301		8.6	8.6	10.3	9.9		22.9	18.3	19.9	21.5		12,262	12,970	16,590	19,330
Region VI	3,950	8,873	11,277	12,620	14,728	14.9	8.1	7.9	7.7	4.8	8.5	10.2	13.5	10.7	21.5	159,175	112,954	118,106	123,866	81,365
Aklan ^{b/}		9,242	11,702	12,365	14,934		13.1	16.6	4.7	0.6		21.2	23.9	32.0	78.0		13,695	18,848	5,802	587
Antique ^{b/}		9,413	11,898	11,983	14,261		19.1	13.6	10.0	4.5		18.9	26.6	28.5	30.9		20,347	15,496	12,156	5,044
Capiz ^{b/}		9,496	12,005	14,068	14,652		6.0	10.1	9.1	1.3		27.0	63.2	38.2	108.1		8,863	15,817	15,201	2,648
Guimaras ^{c/}		8,937	11,315	13,216	16,156		1.5	4.8	5.6	0.0		85.9	53.8	63.0	-		480	1,657	2,084	0
Iloilo ^{b/}		9,043	11,493	13,138	15,450		6.9	6.0	7.3	5.2		20.8	19.6	19.6	38.2		29,590	27,817	35,939	30,481
Negros Occidental ^{b/}		8,282	10,455	12,052	14,244		6.9	6.2	8.0	6.4		17.9	22.0	16.1	27.4		39,979	38,471	52,683	42,605
Region VII	3,966	9,765	11,635	13,048	15,357	20.9	14.9	11.1	11.1	9.8	10.2	8.4	10.4	10.4	16.0	189,055	200,484	161,818	175,581	164,496
Bohol ^{b/}		9,831	11,596	13,155	14,249		21.9	16.6	12.2	7.2		14.9	19.0	15.7	24.1		52,901	42,619	33,288	20,135
Cebu		10,519	12,360	13,049	15,139		11.6	9.7	7.0	6.8		10.9	15.1	15.4	16.1		95,289	86,825	68,383	68,345
Negros Oriental ^{b/}		8,092	9,505	12,999	15,916		18.6	11.1	24.1	19.5		18.4	19.1	15.2	26.3		48,622	31,138	71,994	69,521
Siquijor ^{c/}		9,756	11,500	12,863	15,136		18.7	5.9	8.7	18.8		40.1	63.0	96.3	-		3,672	1,236	1,916	6,495
Region VIII	3,910	8,778	11,379	12,732	14,957	23.1	15.4	14.7	15.3	12.0	8.5	9.3	9.4	9.3	14.7	152,713	123,802	125,003	137,719	116,761
Biliran		8,290	10,719	12,187	14,670		8.1	9.9	6.1	5.3		19.2	48.1	32.8	18.1		2,574	3,347	2,191	2,486
Eastern Samar ^{b/}		9,176	11,935	14,131	15,981		23.6	28.2	30.9	18.4		21.2	19.0	16.7	29.8		19,612	24,976	29,058	18,583
Leyte		8,710	11,334	12,246	14,513		14.0	10.5	10.3	6.7		13.4	14.0	12.6	12.7		50,865	40,352	42,174	31,726
Northern Samar ^{b/}		9,041	11,759	13,356	15,023		25.8	20.5	18.8	23.0		22.4	24.7	28.3	31.5		27,428	23,046	22,294	27,417
Southern Leyte ^{b/}		8,959	11,653	13,569	16,283		6.8	9.6	16.3	13.9		26.4	37.8	25.6	27.9		5,661	8,442	15,237	12,453
Western Samar ^{b/}		8,091	10,511	11,085	14,073		12.9	17.2	17.7	16.3		22.3	22.9	20.7	37.5		17,662	24,839	26,766	24,096

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)					Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)										Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families				
						Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IX	3,766	8,926	11,436	12,615	14,737	19.1	21.7	21.1	14.8	9.2	14.9	9.2	9.8	9.1	24.3	81,953	141,317	149,403	113,837	75,722
Zamboanga del Norte ^{b/}		9,398	11,990	12,906	15,142		39.5	38.7	27.8	19.7		11.5	13.0	14.3	21.9		74,149	78,184	60,441	47,514
Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/}		7,994	10,226	12,482	13,949		13.9	11.9	8.3	5.3		15.1	15.6	15.7	42.9		46,692	43,935	33,391	22,793
Zamboanga Sibugay ^{b/}		9,367	11,872	12,046	14,302		15.3	22.4	15.0	3.7		20.6	14.1	16.7	55.6		16,989	26,884	19,430	4,498
Isabela City ^{b/c/}		8,913	11,335	13,707	14,397		19.9	2.0	2.6	2.7		57.5	83.5	56.8	33.8		3,487	400	574	918
Region X	3,844	9,027	11,764	13,497	15,739	23.7	16.1	16.1	15.9	13.8	10.7	8.5	9.0	11.2	14.9	131,114	132,379	143,983	155,679	141,640
Bukidnon		9,190	11,979	14,062	16,516		16.9	17.7	20.2	26.0		16.9	16.6	18.3	12.4		41,118	47,093	58,720	75,359
Camiguin ^{b/c/}		8,422	11,021	14,975	15,048		12.3	3.7	21.0	7.8		46.7	92.0	21.8	37.5		2,072	661	3,990	1,845
Lanao del Norte ^{b/}		8,714	11,428	13,160	15,207		17.1	19.7	23.0	17.7		17.2	19.2	22.5	35.9		29,514	36,880	46,490	35,891
Misamis Occidental ^{b/}		8,484	11,155	12,650	14,136		17.6	17.9	14.1	8.6		22.2	17.4	18.8	64.0		20,186	22,044	18,519	10,477
Misamis Oriental ^{b/}		9,368	12,224	13,195	14,853		14.4	12.3	8.4	4.6		14.4	17.0	23.5	32.1		39,488	37,305	27,960	18,068
Region XI	3,942	9,331	11,925	13,890	15,860	16.5	11.7	11.1	10.1	5.2	14.2	10.6	15.7	14.4	20.8	90,519	106,312	109,167	108,722	60,016
Davao del Norte ^{b/}		9,244	11,775	14,497	17,073		12.3	12.8	9.5	9.0		30.3	47.9	45.6	35.0		22,816	26,328	21,605	18,054
Davao del Sur ^{b/}		9,261	11,880	13,410	15,159		9.8	8.9	8.0	4.5		14.0	21.0	19.4	30.5		46,645	46,370	45,691	30,769
Davao Oriental ^{b/}		9,266	11,827	13,559	15,493		17.8	18.6	16.9	4.0		20.6	18.8	22.1	24.8		18,174	20,655	20,354	4,756
Compostela Valley ^{b/}		9,679	12,433	14,573	15,856		13.4	10.6	13.2	4.5		23.2	20.7	26.8	41.0		18,678	15,815	21,073	6,438
Region XII	4,366	9,326	11,444	13,006	14,593	26.4	14.0	12.2	17.8	15.5	10.8	9.1	9.9	10.0	13.7	109,459	112,253	108,294	175,563	163,869
North Cotabato		8,437	10,373	12,791	14,328		10.6	9.0	27.3	17.7		18.0	21.9	13.2	14.7		24,995	23,639	80,165	55,883
Sarangani ^{b/}		9,145	11,221	13,046	14,472		20.8	20.3	22.1	26.8		14.2	18.4	13.7	32.8		20,411	21,568	25,486	27,921
South Cotabato ^{b/}		9,676	11,966	13,801	15,436		10.9	12.0	10.9	7.8		18.6	17.8	27.9	32.3		30,151	36,309	36,243	31,815
Sultan Kudarat ^{b/}		9,625	11,887	12,298	14,403		21.1	13.3	15.8	24.8		17.2	19.8	20.6	25.0		30,689	21,727	28,911	45,209
Cotabato City ^{b/c/}		10,218	12,532	14,424	15,137		13.5	9.6	7.6	7.1		49.8	41.2	59.5	32.0		6,007	5,051	4,759	3,041
Caraga	4,278	9,997	12,789	13,661	15,720	28.3	21.9	24.6	13.0	12.0	10.8	8.6	7.4	10.0	14.0	95,168	100,459	121,307	69,035	69,406
Agusan del Norte ^{b/}		10,267	13,130	13,163	15,002		20.3	18.6	11.1	11.9		17.8	15.0	22.5	23.0		24,555	24,305	15,680	19,441
Agusan del Sur ^{b/}		10,448	13,305	13,708	16,013		26.4	33.1	18.0	16.8		18.7	13.1	17.8	26.6		32,054	43,447	25,550	23,207
Surigao Del Norte ^{b/}		9,604	12,287	14,265	16,111		21.5	25.4	12.6	8.1		12.3	12.6	18.2	23.8		23,543	30,157	16,307	11,683
Surigao Del Sur		9,509	12,112	13,421	15,834		19.1	20.7	9.6	11.2		16.4	14.6	22.6	18.6		20,307	23,398	11,498	15,076
ARMM	3,614	8,875	11,725	14,747	15,421	9.4	14.0	10.8	19.5	17.0	18.7	14.9	16.3	14.2	16.6	36,557	70,888	57,509	108,771	104,661
Basilan ^{b/}		8,788	11,335	13,495	14,485		3.7	1.8	2.2	4.6		78.3	63.0	91.8	39.0		1,836	899	1,135	1,815
Lanao del Sur		9,151	11,880	15,826	15,920		14.1	20.2	41.6	33.2		34.2	23.4	15.8	9.9		18,707	28,617	62,398	54,660
Maguindanao		8,989	11,680	13,195	14,982		19.1	13.3	19.0	22.0		21.2	25.5	17.0	18.8		29,185	20,884	30,677	38,826
Sulu ^{b/}		9,395	12,040	14,263	14,512		7.5	3.6	9.2	5.6		25.3	27.1	26.2	32.1		8,379	4,270	11,725	9,360
Tawi-tawi		7,883	10,237	12,299	11,847		21.3	4.5	4.3	0.0		28.6	60.8	43.2	-		12,780	2,840	2,834	0

Notes:

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 subsistence incidence among families is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 4. Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)					Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)										Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population				
						Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
PHILIPPINES	4,135	9,308	11,780	13,232	15,189	17.6	12.0	10.9	10.4	8.1	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.4	5.5	11,101,428	10,233,304	9,703,209	9,811,086	8,225,722
NCR^{d/}	5,149	10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.7	16.8	25.4	28.0	32.8	33.8	135,543	92,132	55,634	58,193	82,747
1st District ^{b/}		10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462		1.4	0.0	0.5	1.6		54.9	-	85.7	63.4		22,528	0	8,902	24,855
2nd District ^{b/}		10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462		0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3		50.5	40.0	51.5	72.7		13,020	17,896	16,828	15,456
3rd District ^{b/}		10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462		0.9	1.2	0.4	0.7		44.8	38.3	91.4	61.4		21,823	30,476	10,459	19,967
4th District ^{b/}		10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462		1.2	0.2	0.7	0.6		42.2	93.3	53.3	64.0		34,761	7,262	22,004	22,469
CAR	4,789	9,838	12,033	13,539	15,274	25.5	13.6	12.8	10.0	7.0	20.6	14.0	16.0	15.6	31.5	314,545	205,548	199,163	163,097	124,763
Abra ^{b/}		10,244	12,458	13,809	14,832		25.8	29.9	13.5	8.4		18.3	25.2	25.7	23.4		55,266	66,180	30,475	22,360
Apayao ^{b/}		9,717	11,817	13,005	14,627		27.6	29.3	33.8	8.4		33.2	28.8	30.7	38.7		29,697	32,925	37,989	8,621
Benguet ^{b/}		9,245	11,306	13,246	15,378		1.4	1.9	0.6	0.4		34.7	50.8	56.3	66.4		9,637	13,696	4,812	3,437
Ifugao ^{b/}		9,939	12,088	14,143	15,832		10.5	10.7	22.3	16.8		43.9	45.4	19.9	66.6		17,820	18,649	41,953	35,386
Kalinga ^{b/}		9,137	11,097	12,087	14,297		29.4	16.8	13.1	14.2		19.4	25.6	40.7	51.7		53,305	31,512	26,315	32,028
Mt. Province		10,404	12,651	14,761	16,434		27.9	25.5	13.7	14.1		28.6	28.1	32.4	16.8		39,822	36,201	21,553	22,932
Region I	4,461	9,835	12,205	12,923	14,124	17.7	9.8	7.8	5.7	3.4	11.2	10.0	14.4	14.8	21.6	627,231	442,166	356,934	268,508	172,095
Ilocos Norte		10,134	12,547	13,235	14,698		7.9	4.2	1.5	0.0		34.2	37.6	44.9	-		42,245	22,908	8,610	0
Ilocos Sur ^{b/}		10,360	12,826	14,584	15,736		6.5	4.3	7.6	2.0		48.4	42.0	50.9	39.4		37,507	25,297	46,225	14,406
La Union ^{b/}		10,025	12,398	12,604	13,319		9.9	13.2	7.6	5.2		23.0	38.7	30.0	51.0		69,618	98,330	54,901	47,615
Pangasinan ^{b/}		9,680	12,003	12,533	14,262		10.9	7.8	5.6	3.8		11.4	13.2	16.8	22.3		292,795	210,399	158,771	110,074
Region II	4,563	9,740	12,084	13,352	15,118	21.2	9.6	8.9	5.9	2.6	12.1	12.2	12.5	20.3	20.4	509,165	292,039	274,970	189,758	91,001
Batanes ^{c/}		12,226	15,206	17,243	20,333		0.0	0.0	27.5	0.0		-	-	-	-		0	0	3,619	0
Cagayan ^{b/}		10,024	12,476	13,076	14,724		11.3	10.0	5.4	3.3		20.1	19.5	24.6	39.2		119,669	106,900	59,769	38,880
Isabela ^{b/}		9,585	11,893	13,516	15,751		10.4	9.8	5.5	1.6		16.2	16.9	22.5	32.5		145,696	138,980	82,353	27,989
Nueva Vizcaya ^{b/}		9,358	11,640	13,090	15,644		5.1	3.9	9.9	2.5		46.1	65.0	68.0	32.7		19,612	16,231	41,711	9,297
Quirino ^{b/}		9,205	11,449	13,278	14,623		4.1	6.8	1.2	7.4		72.0	46.9	92.8	46.2		7,062	12,859	2,306	14,834
Region III	4,628	10,026	12,864	14,136	16,132	8.0	3.8	4.3	3.8	3.0	11.4	13.6	13.3	14.7	17.0	523,611	352,925	420,853	392,976	337,562
Aurora ^{c/}		8,298	10,460	12,895	14,286		15.8	1.7	11.7	14.5		77.9	90.0	21.8	-		27,606	2,905	22,785	31,905
Bataan		9,911	12,429	13,517	16,973		1.2	0.0	2.8	0.0		79.2	-	44.5	-		7,283	0	18,026.9	0
Bulacan ^{b/}		10,324	12,923	13,932	15,327		1.2	0.8	1.8	1.1		53.2	37.3	48.0	51.8		31,137	23,726	57,585.0	38,950.3
Nueva Ecija ^{b/}		10,363	13,136	14,605	16,317		9.1	12.6	7.8	5.9		17.0	16.7	19.7	26.4		160,496	236,448	150,733.7	142,217.2
Pampanga ^{b/}		9,821	12,040	13,500	15,427		0.4	1.4	1.2	0.6		75.0	50.2	76.9	89.4		9,622	32,307	27,690.1	13,733.5
Tarlac		9,789	12,335	13,089	16,105		5.9	5.2	5.2	5.5		23.0	26.4	24.6	16.4		70,928	63,483	67,703.7	75,952.3
Zambales ^{b/}		10,112	12,888	15,556	18,309		6.5	8.6	6.4	5.7		36.2	28.6	57.2	25.2		45,853	61,985	48,451.8	34,804.0
Region IV-A	4,461	9,303	11,876	13,371	15,303	7.2	3.3	2.9	3.2	2.3	11.8	13.2	19.1	15.9	25.1	459,980	362,560	343,604	417,528	330,699
Batangas ^{b/}		9,591	12,104	13,538	15,175		5.4	5.8	7.4	2.4		20.5	32.5	25.3	31.6		112,755	126,621	175,738	65,034
Cavite ^{b/}		9,144	11,592	13,846	17,465		0.3	0.0	0.5	1.7		69.6	-	95.5	43.5		7,762	0	17,660	59,553
Laguna ^{b/}		9,490	12,189	13,798	15,130		1.8	1.1	1.7	1.0		34.0	52.0	36.7	48.4		42,944	28,341	49,892	33,391
Quezon ^{b/}		8,939	11,253	12,672	14,262		9.7	7.8	7.0	7.0		18.4	28.7	25.3	41.2		170,415	138,390	131,609	149,099
Rizal ^{b/}		10,095	12,839	14,143	17,023		1.3	2.1	1.6	0.9		36.4	40.5	43.2	51.7		28,685	50,252	42,629	23,621

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)					Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)										Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population				
						Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-B	4,052	8,777	10,876	12,082	14,092	24.1	18.6	14.0	12.4	8.9	11.7	11.5	14.2	15.8	30.4	445,752	479,297	372,600	349,338	274,684
Marinduque ^{b/}		8,788	10,948	11,997	13,772		12.7	14.5	8.7	2.8		37.4	28.6	29.1	82.7		28,172	32,098	19,386	9,165
Occidental Mindoro ^{b/}		8,854	11,134	12,103	13,901		22.7	13.9	20.1	23.0		23.3	19.9	32.2	37.2		98,055	61,065	95,953	116,050
Oriental Mindoro ^{b/}		9,352	11,720	12,192	14,270		22.0	14.1	11.6	9.8		14.8	23.0	24.0	28.9		165,913	109,601	94,267	81,963
Palawan ^{b/}		8,027	10,040	11,697	13,545		14.8	13.6	9.9	3.5		31.3	33.0	36.2	52.7		133,586	131,035	103,732	36,737
Romblon ^{b/}		8,715	10,856	12,893	15,084		19.7	14.5	13.9	8.5		17.9	22.5	27.8	24.1		53,572	38,801	36,000	30,768
Region V	4,052	9,243	11,811	12,744	14,994	31.1	20.4	17.9	16.8	11.8	6.9	7.6	8.8	8.6	10.6	1,399,341	1,051,599	945,633	929,922	714,681
Albay ^{b/}		9,359	11,942	12,942	15,470		14.0	15.7	19.6	10.7		16.0	21.4	16.0	18.9		166,543	184,950	245,109	144,881
Camarines Norte ^{b/}		9,142	11,629	12,777	15,384		19.3	11.8	9.9	13.6		22.5	17.9	23.2	27.7		102,263	64,081	55,176	88,450
Camarines Sur ^{b/}		9,407	12,040	13,080	15,461		24.6	20.5	15.1	8.9		12.2	12.7	15.6	26.4		418,514	365,353	283,965	168,733
Catanduanes		9,336	11,911	12,781	15,125		19.3	14.4	24.3	16.9		23.8	67.3	37.0	19.4		42,402	32,317	62,337	50,591
Masbate ^{b/}		8,985	11,463	12,211	14,250		28.6	24.8	20.3	14.8		16.8	20.9	21.1	22.2		232,129	212,088	176,911	138,135
Sorsogon ^{b/}		9,001	11,516	12,244	14,301		12.8	12.4	14.5	13.6		24.7	18.1	20.0	20.6		89,747	86,843	106,424	123,892
Region VI	3,950	8,873	11,277	12,620	14,728	19.4	11.5	11.1	11.1	7.3	7.7	9.8	12.6	10.6	20.8	1,105,586	765,455	761,360	795,985	559,183
Aklan ^{b/}		9,242	11,702	12,365	14,934		18.9	24.2	5.3	0.9		20.5	22.2	35.9	79.6		93,866	118,900	29,177	4,076
Antique ^{b/}		9,413	11,898	11,983	14,261		24.2	20.0	13.0	7.3		20.9	24.6	31.2	40.2		121,019	92,799	67,455	35,678
Capiz ^{b/}		9,496	12,005	14,068	14,652		8.7	13.1	12.3	2.6		26.8	62.2	33.3	105.8		60,510	90,739	91,947	23,911
Guimaras ^{c/}		8,937	11,315	13,216	16,156		2.9	8.5	10.9	0.0		84.2	49.7	58.6	-		4,370	15,134	17,416	0
Iloilo ^{b/}		9,043	11,493	13,138	15,450		9.4	8.7	10.0	7.9		20.4	19.4	19.2	36.4		195,812	183,411	222,680	213,579
Negros Occidental ^{b/}		8,282	10,455	12,052	14,244		10.5	9.0	12.3	9.4		16.5	21.1	16.4	27.0		289,878	260,376	367,310	281,940
Region VII	3,966	9,765	11,635	13,048	15,357	25.5	18.8	14.6	13.6	11.9	8.8	8.3	9.7	10.7	16.3	1,150,331	1,191,152	960,201	943,523	884,177
Bohol ^{b/}		9,831	11,596	13,155	14,249		28.6	21.6	16.0	9.6		15.4	17.8	15.0	25.3		322,270	253,078	186,652	110,296
Cebu		10,519	12,360	13,049	15,139		14.9	12.7	8.4	8.0		10.6	13.6	15.3	15.1		579,508	527,568	370,778	369,384
Negros Oriental ^{b/}		8,092	9,505	12,999	15,916		22.4	14.6	29.4	24.2		17.4	19.4	16.0	27.8		273,902	174,760	375,009	374,135
Siquijor ^{c/}		9,756	11,500	12,863	15,136		17.8	6.2	13.2	20.5		46.1	71.6	86.1	-		15,473	4,795	11,084	30,363
Region VIII	3,910	8,778	11,379	12,732	14,957	29.5	20.8	19.4	20.2	16.5	8.1	9.1	9.2	8.9	14.3	981,340	816,001	778,365	840,518	750,583
Biliran		8,290	10,719	12,187	14,670		12.1	13.5	8.3	8.1		23.5	46.6	32.7	11.8		18,797	24,212	13,768	17,084
Eastern Samar ^{b/}		9,176	11,935	14,131	15,981		31.0	34.5	38.1	24.6		20.6	16.9	15.5	28.5		134,811	144,702	167,151	120,427
Leyte		8,710	11,334	12,246	14,513		17.9	13.8	14.3	9.7		13.6	14.0	12.1	11.8		313,428	238,137	260,414	204,946
Northern Samar ^{b/}		9,041	11,759	13,356	15,023		35.0	27.9	23.7	29.3		19.5	23.8	27.7	31.1		192,862	162,360	146,222	175,868
Southern Leyte ^{b/}		8,959	11,653	13,569	16,283		10.6	15.2	22.5	19.5		25.7	34.0	23.9	33.6		38,616	58,109	90,846	75,397
Western Samar ^{b/}		8,091	10,511	11,085	14,073		17.6	21.0	22.5	21.1		22.2	21.9	20.3	33.8		117,486	150,845	162,116	156,862
Region IX	3,766	8,926	11,436	12,615	14,737	21.8	26.2	26.4	19.1	13.3	15.1	9.2	8.9	8.3	24.4	493,741	831,494	872,323	670,255	498,897
Zamboanga del Norte ^{b/}		9,398	11,990	12,906	15,142		47.5	46.4	34.4	27.9		10.7	10.8	13.4	21.0		433,317	440,573	328,083	318,045
Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/}		7,994	10,226	12,482	13,949		16.5	15.6	11.4	7.5		14.1	15.2	15.1	44.6		268,576	261,992	209,765	143,740
Zamboanga Sibugay ^{b/}		9,367	11,872	12,046	14,302		19.1	29.3	20.3	5.8		21.8	13.2	14.9	57.1		105,428	167,615	127,810	29,983
Isabela City ^{b/,c/}		8,913	11,335	13,707	14,397		28.7	2.3	4.7	4.0		56.0	79.9	61.1	29.5		24,173	2,143	4,597	7,129
Region X	3,844	9,027	11,764	13,497	15,739	27.6	21.7	21.2	20.6	18.1	11.0	8.3	8.7	10.8	14.2	830,327	861,854	876,175	918,611	850,858
Bukidnon		9,190	11,979	14,062	16,516		23.2	24.2	25.5	31.5		16.4	15.8	17.3	12.0		283,444	305,419	345,189	429,969
Camiguin ^{b/c/}		8,422	11,021	14,975	15,048		14.4	5.2	28.8	10.9		49.3	89.0	13.4	36.7		11,704	4,291	26,206	11,585
Lanao del Norte ^{b/}		8,714	11,428	13,160	15,207		23.0	24.8	29.9	24.1		17.1	18.6	20.9	36.0		189,677	221,351	270,319	226,388
Misamis Occidental ^{b/}		8,484	11,155	12,650	14,136		23.0	25.0	19.2	11.5		20.5	14.6	18.1	59.0		122,196	137,493	108,704	61,399
Misamis Oriental ^{b/}		9,368	12,224	13,195	14,853		19.3	15.3	10.9	6.9		14.6	16.9	24.8	30.3		254,834	207,620	168,193	121,517
Region XI	3,942	9,331	11,925	13,890	15,860	20.0	15.6	14.9	13.1	7.5	14.3	10.0	14.9	14.0	19.7	576,150	645,724	642,900	602,248	374,332

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)					Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)										Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population				
						Estimates (%)					Coefficient of Variation					Estimate				
	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015	1991 ^{a/}	2006	2009	2012	2015
Davao del Norte ^{b/}		9,244	11,775	14,497	17,073		16.6	15.7	12.6	12.6		26.8	45.2	44.2	31.4		141,589	140,483	124,053	113,736
Davao del Sur ^{b/}		9,261	11,880	13,410	15,159		12.6	12.5	10.1	6.2		13.7	21.9	18.3	30.8		273,479	286,774	238,206	177,807
Davao Oriental ^{b/}		9,266	11,827	13,559	15,493		24.4	25.8	22.9	6.6		18.9	17.8	21.1	27.4		117,911	124,323	123,065	36,061
Compostela Valley ^{b/}		9,679	12,433	14,573	15,856		17.8	14.0	16.5	7.3		22.5	19.2	24.9	39.3		112,744	91,320	116,923	46,728
Region XII	4,366	9,326	11,444	13,006	14,593	31.6	18.4	16.7	23.2	20.4	10.2	8.4	9.3	9.5	12.3	720,950	685,000	658,868	982,244	939,476
North Cotabato		8,437	10,373	12,791	14,328		14.0	13.2	32.6	22.7		17.8	22.7	12.3	14.4		147,219	155,375	441,309	337,875
Saranggani ^{b/}		9,145	11,221	13,046	14,472		26.1	27.3	28.3	33.4		12.8	17.6	12.9	25.9		131,865	137,057	143,276	140,939
South Cotabato ^{b/}		9,676	11,966	13,801	15,436		14.5	16.0	15.2	10.4		17.6	16.1	28.3	29.1		180,681	206,208	204,005	173,757
Sultan Kudarat ^{b/}		9,625	11,887	12,298	14,403		26.6	19.0	22.2	32.6		15.9	16.5	19.1	22.5		184,205	131,490	163,584	267,005
Cotabato City ^{b/,c/}		10,218	12,532	14,424	15,137		18.2	10.4	10.2	10.1		43.6	40.5	53.1	36.1		41,031	28,738	30,070	19,900
Caraga	4,278	9,997	12,789	13,661	15,720	33.1	27.4	30.8	18.3	16.8	10.8	8.1	6.8	9.7	13.0	593,582	629,117	731,148	455,903	456,930
Agusan del Norte ^{b/}		10,267	13,130	13,163	15,002		23.6	24.9	15.9	15.7		16.3	14.3	23.4	20.4		146,385	157,473	105,651	121,778
Agusan del Sur ^{b/}		10,448	13,305	13,708	16,013		31.8	38.4	26.1	23.3		17.5	12.1	15.9	23.2		193,710	255,170	176,354	157,330
Surigao Del Norte ^{b/}		9,604	12,287	14,265	16,111		28.0	32.3	17.1	11.8		12.7	11.2	16.5	24.6		150,544	173,739	101,848	76,354
Surigao Del Sur		9,509	12,112	13,421	15,834		26.0	26.8	13.1	16.4		15.7	14.3	23.9	18.9		138,478	144,767	72,051	101,469
ARMM	3,614	8,875	11,725	14,747	15,421	11.3	17.2	14.2	25.1	21.1	17.5	13.9	15.5	12.8	16.5	234,254	529,242	452,480	832,481	783,054
Basilan ^{b/}		8,788	11,335	13,495	14,485		5.9	3.0	3.6	7.2		80.4	68.8	88.6	39.9		16,380	7,735	9,614	14,539
Lanao del Sur		9,151	11,880	15,826	15,920		17.8	25.9	49.6	41.0		32.6	21.9	13.3	8.0		146,290	229,623	461,866	412,985
Maguindanao		8,989	11,680	13,195	14,982		23.8	17.7	25.8	28.8		18.3	24.2	15.0	17.3		205,934	156,521	231,634	277,716
Sulu ^{b/}		9,395	12,040	14,263	14,512		9.3	4.7	12.3	7.4		25.0	29.1	26.1	30.3		64,233	34,184	96,523	77,813
Tawi-tawi		7,883	10,237	12,299	11,847		22.8	5.7	7.4	0.0		29.4	58.3	43.2	-		96,405	24,417	32,844	0

Notes:

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 subsistence incidence among population is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 5. Magnitude and Share to Total Poor Families and Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Families								Population							
	Magnitude of Poor				% Share to Total Poor				Magnitude of Poor				% Share to Total Poor			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015
PHILIPPINES	3,809,283	4,036,915	4,214,921	3,746,513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	22,643,980	23,300,444	23,745,895	21,927,009	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NCR^{b/}	73,353	63,974	76,530	80,246	1.9	1.6	1.8	2.1	499,874	403,458	460,831	494,630	2.2	1.7	1.9	2.3
1st District	9,906	12,405	14,343	12,710	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	79,109	84,914	102,591	82,007	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
2nd District	28,247	21,168	19,782	21,727	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	183,449	131,502	104,495	137,392	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.6
3rd District	18,631	19,306	18,266	22,352	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	113,009	113,585	100,451	115,990	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5
4th District	16,570	11,095	24,138	23,457	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	124,306	73,457	153,295	159,242	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.7
CAR	66,607	66,111	65,516	59,759	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	392,117	390,066	373,740	351,590	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6
Abra	18,054	18,852	13,914	12,400	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	105,370	107,945	84,347	76,930	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Apayao	8,944	9,132	13,462	6,945	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	50,259	51,298	68,970	36,004	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Benguet	5,773	6,937	5,121	4,783	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	40,123	43,778	27,789	28,418	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Ifugao	7,575	9,263	14,950	11,133	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	47,642	56,194	79,680	68,321	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Kalinga	14,340	9,124	8,482	12,884	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	85,794	56,660	53,768	78,585	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4
Mt. Province	11,920	12,803	9,586	11,615	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	62,931	74,191	59,186	63,332	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Region I	191,326	172,726	154,712	112,233	5.0	4.3	3.7	3.0	1,165,924	1,005,574	876,650	671,087	5.1	4.3	3.7	3.1
Ilocos Norte	16,393	14,045	11,211	4,848	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	94,405	79,794	55,010	32,822	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
Ilocos Sur	22,174	19,256	20,886	15,269	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	120,162	107,066	105,196	86,612	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
La Union	31,041	35,938	26,506	20,554	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.5	183,042	217,782	134,234	111,952	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.5
Pangasinan	121,718	103,487	96,109	71,562	3.2	2.6	2.3	1.9	768,315	600,931	582,209	439,701	3.4	2.6	2.5	2.0
Region II	142,518	143,847	130,965	95,367	3.7	3.6	3.1	2.5	814,425	790,985	716,754	553,616	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.5
Batanes ^{a/}	564	699	810	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,575	3,092	4,380	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cagayan	56,765	55,061	40,237	35,986	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.0	314,233	295,591	219,078	189,581	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.9
Isabela	72,134	74,412	68,106	42,685	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.1	413,905	407,960	365,024	259,183	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.2
Nueva Vizcaya	9,576	9,365	15,297	8,504	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	57,577	55,077	86,968	51,746	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2
Quirino	3,479	4,310	6,514	8,192	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	25,135	29,265	41,303	53,106	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Region III	206,568	232,928	240,079	223,684	5.4	5.8	5.7	6.0	1,217,921	1,329,044	1,340,361	1,242,071	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.7
Aurora ^{a/}	10,211	6,445	12,789	12,793	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	53,282	31,279	60,075	57,619	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3
Bataan	8,359	8,688	7,116	2,751	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	57,937	51,033	46,555	14,793	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Bulacan	27,997	29,371	38,103	24,359	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.7	192,861	193,819	227,670	151,491	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.7
Nueva Ecija	85,958	107,224	91,168	105,793	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.8	469,219	560,167	488,808	547,711	2.1	2.4	2.1	2.5
Pampanga	8,823	23,297	28,483	15,434	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.4	59,465	154,742	181,396	114,511	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.5
Tarlac	35,823	37,538	40,174	44,266	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	217,963	213,183	214,197	252,471	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.2
Zambales	29,397	20,365	22,246	18,288	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	167,195	124,821	121,660	103,475	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Region IV-A	189,690	241,158	256,839	216,461	5.0	6.0	6.1	5.8	1,140,958	1,419,975	1,425,774	1,287,966	5.0	6.1	6.0	5.9
Batangas	49,739	62,889	80,551	40,163	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.1	301,261	374,373	452,808	254,132	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.2
Cavite	7,093	15,157	19,983	35,873	0.2	0.4	0.5	1.0	49,511	93,697	113,359	233,844	0.2	0.4	0.5	1.1
Laguna	22,772	37,277	31,409	32,973	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	135,048	217,883	183,129	181,507	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.8
Quezon	98,511	94,988	94,123	87,983	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.3	585,684	529,495	517,177	482,295	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2
Rizal	11,576	30,847	30,773	19,469	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.5	69,454	204,528	159,300	136,189	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.6
Region IV-B	176,282	160,226	150,486	121,283	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.2	1,047,968	921,622	876,238	754,222	4.6	4.0	3.7	3.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Page 13

Region/Province	Families								Population							
	Magnitude of Poor				% Share to Total Poor				Magnitude of Poor				% Share to Total Poor			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015
Marinduque	15,481	13,971	12,743	9,157	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	89,747	74,517	73,738	52,450	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
Occidental Mindoro	30,084	24,203	31,070	31,354	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	186,536	157,180	181,631	208,435	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0
Oriental Mindoro	56,043	48,741	39,272	29,061	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.8	328,847	280,088	238,372	180,670	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.8
Palawan	53,193	53,131	47,730	28,254	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.8	317,399	297,456	277,506	179,895	1.4	1.3	1.2	0.8
Romblon	21,481	20,181	19,671	23,457	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	125,440	112,382	104,992	132,772	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6
Region V	361,802	385,523	375,974	346,965	9.5	9.5	8.9	9.3	2,280,000	2,338,850	2,276,848	2,172,415	10.1	10.0	9.6	9.9
Albay	67,788	75,910	90,551	50,815	1.8	1.9	2.1	1.4	434,478	433,673	511,636	340,305	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.6
Camarines Norte	32,037	36,527	26,663	39,647	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.1	217,410	227,105	160,390	237,712	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.1
Camarines Sur	131,601	142,173	121,614	104,902	3.5	3.5	2.9	2.8	815,084	855,074	771,984	665,165	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.0
Catanduanes	15,193	11,002	13,919	20,022	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	91,033	65,268	86,574	129,486	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6
Masbate	70,711	74,864	72,903	69,674	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.9	434,050	481,921	448,333	424,568	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.9
Sorsogon	44,472	45,046	50,324	61,905	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.7	287,944	275,808	297,931	375,178	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.7
Region VI	316,669	353,431	365,040	281,826	8.3	8.8	8.7	7.5	1,942,554	2,110,806	2,088,471	1,728,397	8.6	9.1	8.8	7.9
Aklan	33,647	41,583	25,204	11,600	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.3	207,009	219,711	136,917	67,199	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.3
Antique	45,308	39,314	28,598	20,532	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.5	258,539	205,288	160,625	126,943	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.6
Capiz	34,419	35,726	37,143	15,654	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.4	208,858	201,099	208,208	118,678	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.5
Guimaras ^{a/}	6,330	4,665	6,345	1,594	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	38,435	37,036	40,090	8,435	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0
Iloilo	71,708	90,558	102,924	87,264	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.3	453,617	563,572	580,937	540,001	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.5
Negros Occidental	125,256	141,585	164,827	145,182	3.3	3.5	3.9	3.9	776,097	884,100	961,694	867,141	3.4	3.8	4.0	4.0
Region VII	411,431	378,221	405,694	394,336	10.8	9.4	9.6	10.5	2,274,400	2,042,027	2,094,911	2,057,479	10.0	8.8	8.8	9.4
Bohol	97,368	93,942	83,455	60,279	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.6	544,187	512,094	429,000	298,196	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.4
Cebu	209,301	200,481	185,603	179,162	5.5	5.0	4.4	4.8	1,184,478	1,108,152	1,000,163	986,557	5.2	4.8	4.2	4.5
Negros Oriental	99,734	78,122	131,317	138,029	2.6	1.9	3.1	3.7	526,025	397,815	638,466	694,293	2.3	1.7	2.7	3.2
Siquijor ^{a/}	5,027	5,676	5,319	16,866	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	19,709	23,966	27,282	78,433	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
Region VIII	271,319	293,886	337,221	299,897	7.1	7.3	8.0	8.0	1,627,468	1,708,941	1,882,934	1,756,744	7.2	7.3	7.9	8.0
Biliran	7,143	10,701	7,468	8,173	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	46,289	70,076	45,762	45,007	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Eastern Samar	34,344	43,489	52,189	37,919	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	223,131	236,588	279,607	226,309	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.0
Leyte	117,271	114,843	128,273	111,394	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.0	671,771	628,371	713,063	652,690	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0
Northern Samar	47,317	48,079	51,663	57,003	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.5	294,039	303,403	309,089	337,064	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5
Southern Leyte	20,915	26,483	31,890	27,083	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	123,065	164,487	174,368	146,726	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7
Western Samar	44,329	50,291	65,737	58,326	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.6	269,174	306,015	361,045	348,948	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6
Region IX	260,619	280,271	259,749	214,011	6.8	6.9	6.2	5.7	1,426,807	1,510,806	1,409,819	1,274,657	6.3	6.5	5.9	5.8
Zamboanga del Norte	113,288	121,830	104,138	99,149	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.6	597,173	650,867	518,347	588,451	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.7
Zamboanga del Sur	91,993	99,107	104,133	79,334	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	515,055	532,271	587,598	476,765	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.2
Zamboanga Sibugay	49,397	55,109	48,050	29,243	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.8	279,278	301,718	282,355	164,230	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.7
Isabela City ^{a/}	5,940	4,226	3,429	6,284	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	35,302	25,950	21,518	45,211	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Region X	263,982	298,472	320,113	311,552	6.9	7.4	7.6	8.3	1,550,490	1,661,208	1,759,570	1,720,472	6.8	7.1	7.4	7.8
Bukidnon	86,133	98,340	120,760	135,909	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.6	531,119	579,992	664,158	732,027	2.3	2.5	2.8	3.3
Camiguin ^{a/}	5,283	3,642	7,796	7,041	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	28,073	21,183	48,774	36,182	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Lanao del Norte	57,196	74,184	83,640	73,536	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.0	335,571	411,901	443,271	415,967	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.9
Misamis Occidental	43,596	46,555	44,405	36,747	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	233,664	255,470	241,738	197,324	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9
Misamis Oriental	72,773	75,752	63,513	58,319	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.6	422,063	392,663	361,628	338,972	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5
Region XI	229,801	252,152	268,957	192,449	6.0	6.2	6.4	5.1	1,269,291	1,356,480	1,411,063	1,092,200	5.6	5.8	5.9	5.0

Region/Province	Families								Population							
	Magnitude of Poor				% Share to Total Poor				Magnitude of Poor				% Share to Total Poor			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015
Davao del Norte	48,669	55,869	60,652	52,665	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	271,315	285,271	328,442	299,673	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4
Davao del Sur	93,824	100,860	113,948	82,554	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.2	514,676	569,381	577,111	450,012	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.1
Davao Oriental	43,761	49,155	45,429	25,622	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.7	243,821	262,029	246,026	163,594	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.7
Compostela Valley	43,546	46,267	48,928	31,608	1.1	1.1	1.2	0.8	239,480	239,800	259,485	178,922	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.8
Region XII	250,168	274,043	366,169	321,286	6.6	6.8	8.7	8.6	1,410,648	1,511,050	1,895,820	1,716,649	6.2	6.5	8.0	7.8
North Cotabato	60,532	61,568	131,744	109,146	1.6	1.5	3.1	2.9	331,158	361,554	708,062	615,923	1.5	1.6	3.0	2.8
Sarangani	40,876	50,504	52,982	49,240	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	247,674	290,151	269,112	411,404	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.9
South Cotabato	72,114	78,140	85,814	80,887	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	394,844	408,125	430,210	233,164	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.1
Sultan Kudarat	64,441	68,076	74,075	71,444	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	359,194	356,873	357,960	393,833	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8
Cotabato City ^{a/}	12,206	15,754	21,555	10,570	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	77,779	94,347	130,477	62,325	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3
Caraga	191,315	227,453	169,522	178,160	5.0	5.6	4.0	4.8	1,132,669	1,291,683	1,001,923	1,062,312	5.0	5.5	4.2	4.8
Agusan del Norte	46,898	48,842	39,125	45,678	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.2	273,427	290,793	230,721	270,149	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2
Agusan del Sur	56,058	70,560	52,809	50,990	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.4	327,984	398,421	324,597	318,638	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.5
Surigao Del Norte	47,939	58,147	43,620	38,612	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.0	283,789	311,979	248,953	225,181	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0
Surigao Del Sur	40,420	49,904	33,968	42,879	1.1	1.2	0.8	1.1	247,468	290,490	197,653	248,345	1.1	1.2	0.8	1.1
ARMM	205,834	212,494	271,355	296,999	5.4	5.3	6.4	7.9	1,450,467	1,507,868	1,854,188	1,990,503	6.4	6.5	7.8	9.1
Basilan	14,137	14,781	16,832	11,125	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	108,642	94,660	110,711	75,019	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3
Lanao del Sur	51,408	68,770	100,946	109,258	1.3	1.7	2.4	2.9	367,996	501,993	687,138	725,262	1.6	2.2	2.9	3.3
Maguindanao	70,665	67,899	87,800	86,100	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.3	471,762	460,209	571,223	551,681	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.5
Sulu	39,478	42,530	51,278	83,289	1.0	1.1	1.2	2.2	280,457	299,785	358,144	577,987	1.2	1.3	1.5	2.6
Tawi-tawi	30,146	18,514	14,499	7,226	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	221,612	151,220	126,971	60,555	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 6. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families, by Region and Province:2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families												Magnitude of Poor Families											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
PHILIPPINES	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	20.3	21.7	19.8	21.2	18.9	20.4	15.5	17.5	76,375	85,698	94,620	138,931	3,683,647	3,934,919	3,895,941	4,177,889	4,059,271	4,370,571	3,517,972	3,975,053
NCR^{b/}	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.9	3.9	1.8	3.0	2.1	3.1	2.0	3.3	15,093	9,754	9,284	11,831	48,525	98,181	47,928	80,020	61,257	91,802	60,783	99,709
1st District	0.8	1.6	0.9	0.9	1.4	4.0	0.6	5.8	2.1	5.1	1.9	5.0	2,931	6,043	3,563	3,391	5,085	14,727	2,465	22,345	8,482	20,204	7,133	18,288
2nd District	1.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7	5.7	1.4	3.0	1.1	2.7	0.6	3.2	13,553	4,522	5,069	8,776	5,952	50,542	13,729	28,608	11,443	28,121	7,290	36,164
3rd District	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	2.2	4.4	1.9	4.4	1.7	3.8	2.2	4.3	3,638	4,616	4,332	4,389	12,647	24,615	11,714	26,899	11,140	25,392	15,131	29,572
4th District	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.6	3.3	0.6	2.4	1.9	4.0	1.7	3.9	3,614	3,878	5,189	5,507	10,625	22,514	4,716	17,474	15,602	32,674	14,398	32,516
CAR	2.2	2.3	2.2	3.3	17.5	24.7	15.4	23.1	13.9	21.1	9.5	20.2	6,893	8,046	8,222	13,145	55,268	77,946	52,875	79,347	51,991	79,041	38,136	81,382
Abra	4.3	8.2	5.8	2.6	32.4	46.4	25.5	52.4	17.7	36.7	15.6	24.2	1,949	3,958	2,952	1,636	14,849	21,260	12,341	25,363	9,058	18,770	9,709	15,090
Apayao	9.3	9.7	8.7	3.6	26.8	57.4	24.0	55.8	40.3	69.1	25.0	36.7	1,977	2,208	2,149	800	5,692	12,195	5,499	12,765	9,928	16,997	5,630	8,261
Benguet	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.9	2.4	5.6	2.1	6.4	1.3	4.3	0.9	4.0	1,418	2,103	1,623	1,810	3,441	8,106	3,477	10,396	2,451	7,791	1,806	7,760
Ifugao	5.5	3.7	5.9	9.0	11.9	30.0	17.9	29.9	26.3	45.8	11.4	40.9	1,991	1,417	2,457	3,819	4,300	10,851	6,932	11,593	10,909	18,992	4,851	17,414
Kalinga	5.8	4.1	7.4	8.1	31.1	50.1	17.4	30.7	8.8	33.0	16.7	43.3	2,047	1,538	2,991	3,468	10,973	17,707	6,594	11,654	3,562	13,402	7,179	18,588
Mt. Province	10.2	7.9	7.9	5.7	21.7	55.3	26.3	52.3	15.0	40.9	20.2	38.9	3,157	2,576	2,696	2,240	6,727	17,114	8,566	17,041	5,152	14,021	7,930	15,300
Region I	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1	17.3	22.5	14.5	19.0	12.0	16.0	7.7	11.5	14,973	14,046	13,453	13,213	166,695	215,956	149,620	195,831	132,582	176,843	90,497	133,968
Ilocos Norte	4.3	2.4	2.1	1.0	6.6	20.8	7.2	15.0	5.0	11.8	1.7	4.9	5,161	3,010	2,746	1,445	7,904	24,883	9,093	18,997	6,694	15,728	2,470	7,225
Ilocos Sur	3.8	2.8	4.7	0.9	10.2	22.7	8.9	18.0	6.0	21.4	8.0	11.0	5,126	3,992	7,116	1,459	13,741	30,607	12,689	25,823	9,180	32,591	12,869	17,668
La Union	3.9	4.4	2.7	3.1	14.5	27.2	15.1	29.7	10.9	19.8	4.1	14.2	5,756	7,133	4,673	6,866	21,572	40,509	24,204	47,672	18,818	34,194	9,260	31,849
Pangasinan	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.5	18.5	25.2	14.4	20.1	12.3	17.4	8.7	13.8	11,308	10,386	9,922	9,869	103,116	140,320	86,402	120,572	79,787	112,432	55,327	87,797
Region II	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.2	19.1	24.3	17.8	22.7	14.4	19.6	9.8	13.6	10,358	10,635	12,311	9,503	125,480	159,557	126,352	161,341	110,714	151,216	79,734	111,000
Batanes ^{a/}	-	-	-	-	14.3	14.3	16.7	16.7	18.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	564	564	699	699	809	810	-	-
Cagayan	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.3	20.3	30.0	18.4	26.6	11.5	18.8	9.5	17.0	6,657	6,065	5,935	6,186	45,814	67,715	45,083	65,038	30,474	50,000	25,810	46,162
Isabela	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.6	20.1	27.5	18.9	26.3	15.8	22.3	7.9	13.2	6,785	7,477	7,117	6,523	60,972	83,296	62,112	86,712	56,399	79,814	31,954	53,416
Nueva Vizcaya	3.2	3.0	7.6	2.5	5.7	16.3	5.0	14.9	2.5	27.6	5.1	13.2	2,812	2,820	7,745	2,300	4,950	14,201	4,727	14,004	2,556	28,038	4,720	12,287
Quirino	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.1	2.8	16.6	4.9	17.2	9.6	21.3	15.4	22.1	1,512	1,459	1,494	897	992	5,967	1,910	6,709	4,057	8,972	6,717	9,668
Region III	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	9.0	11.6	9.3	12.0	8.7	11.5	7.1	10.8	16,082	17,473	20,376	28,237	180,113	233,022	204,184	261,672	206,562	273,597	177,234	270,134
Aurora ^{a/}	10.1	8.8	10.0	-	8.5	41.6	0.3	29.2	10.6	43.7	22.1	22.1	4,104	3,851	4,733	-	3,460	16,962	110	12,781	5,003	20,575	12,793	12,793
Bataan	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.1	3.9	8.5	3.8	8.1	1.7	7.2	(0.2)	3.4	1,880	1,933	2,647	1,833	5,266	11,453	5,508	11,868	2,762	11,470	(265)	5,767
Bulacan	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.8	3.6	6.1	3.5	5.6	3.4	7.3	1.9	4.6	4,328	4,104	8,552	6,187	20,877	35,116	22,620	36,122	24,035	52,171	14,181	34,537
Nueva Ecija	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.5	17.9	25.3	21.2	28.6	16.0	23.2	14.5	22.6	9,003	9,675	10,181	14,094	71,148	100,768	91,309	123,138	74,421	107,915	82,608	128,978
Pampanga	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	2.9	3.2	6.5	3.5	7.4	1.4	4.6	2,445	4,707	6,210	4,907	4,801	12,846	15,554	31,039	18,268	38,699	7,363	23,506
Tarlac	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.4	10.1	18.1	10.0	17.4	10.3	16.8	10.7	18.7	6,136	6,168	5,836	7,324	25,730	45,916	27,392	47,683	30,574	49,774	32,218	56,314
Zambales	3.9	2.0	3.4	3.0	12.1	25.0	8.6	15.3	6.4	17.7	7.4	17.2	6,197	3,500	6,319	4,418	19,204	39,590	14,608	26,123	11,851	32,640	11,021	25,556

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families												Magnitude of Poor Families											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit		
Region IV-A	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	6.6	8.9	7.5	10.1	7.1	9.5	4.9	8.4	16,986	21,493	22,525	33,829	161,749	217,632	205,802	276,515	219,786	293,892	160,813	272,109
Batangas	1.4	2.4	2.2	1.4	8.7	13.2	8.7	16.6	11.2	18.3	4.5	9.2	6,168	11,950	11,805	8,464	39,593	59,885	43,232	82,546	61,132	99,971	26,239	54,086
Cavite	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.4	2.0	1.4	3.1	1.2	3.9	2.8	6.1	2,735	3,520	6,482	8,067	2,593	11,592	9,367	20,947	9,319	30,646	22,604	49,143
Laguna	0.9	1.2	0.9	1.3	2.8	5.7	4.1	8.2	3.1	6.1	2.0	6.2	4,598	7,461	6,279	10,236	15,208	30,336	25,003	49,550	21,080	41,738	16,135	49,812
Quezon	2.5	2.4	2.2	4.3	20.6	28.9	18.1	26.1	16.7	23.9	10.0	24.2	10,081	10,516	10,193	22,191	81,927	115,094	77,689	112,288	77,355	110,891	51,479	124,487
Rizal	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.3	3.6	3.8	7.7	2.8	7.2	2.0	5.2	3,214	6,241	8,215	5,306	6,288	16,863	20,581	41,114	17,258	44,287	10,740	28,197
Region IV-B	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.8	28.5	36.4	23.3	31.1	19.5	27.7	12.7	22.1	13,125	13,951	15,865	19,776	154,692	197,872	137,276	183,175	124,387	176,584	88,751	153,815
Marinduque	5.1	4.3	4.4	2.6	23.5	40.2	20.3	34.6	16.5	31.2	7.5	16.0	2,468	2,211	2,375	1,996	11,421	19,542	10,334	17,608	8,836	16,649	5,874	12,440
Occidental Mindoro	7.1	4.5	6.4	10.9	21.8	45.2	17.6	32.4	19.2	40.4	12.1	47.9	6,389	4,350	6,722	11,395	19,574	40,593	17,046	31,359	20,012	42,128	12,610	50,099
Oriental Mindoro	3.7	3.0	3.7	2.8	29.5	41.8	23.9	33.6	15.5	27.6	10.4	19.5	5,840	5,007	6,739	5,353	46,436	65,650	40,504	56,978	28,186	50,358	20,255	37,868
Palawan	4.9	5.7	5.1	3.1	20.1	36.3	16.0	34.6	12.1	28.9	6.9	17.0	9,250	11,849	11,901	7,283	37,976	68,410	33,639	72,622	28,152	67,308	16,274	40,235
Romblon	2.9	4.5	4.7	6.1	31.6	41.0	25.3	39.9	22.6	38.1	18.0	38.2	1,697	2,758	3,052	5,116	18,689	24,273	15,643	24,718	14,650	24,693	15,041	31,872
Region V	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.2	32.7	38.0	32.6	38.0	29.3	35.2	23.9	31.1	16,498	17,970	21,026	27,424	334,662	388,941	355,963	415,083	341,387	410,562	301,853	392,076
Albay	2.9	3.5	3.5	2.7	23.9	33.4	24.4	36.0	28.1	39.7	13.2	22.1	6,781	8,909	9,379	7,756	56,633	78,944	61,255	90,566	75,123	105,980	38,056	63,574
Camarines Norte	4.9	4.6	4.4	5.8	22.0	38.2	24.3	39.5	14.5	28.9	19.8	38.9	5,263	5,299	5,350	7,839	23,380	40,694	27,810	45,244	17,862	35,464	26,751	52,542
Camarines Sur	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.9	34.8	44.2	34.9	44.7	26.2	37.3	20.7	33.5	9,549	10,699	12,888	15,154	115,892	147,309	124,574	159,772	100,413	142,815	79,974	129,831
Catanduanes	8.1	7.6	8.0	1.3	19.7	46.3	10.1	35.1	14.0	40.2	31.5	35.7	3,729	3,693	4,096	762	9,059	21,326	4,927	17,078	7,180	20,657	18,769	21,275
Masbate	4.8	3.8	4.2	5.1	36.8	52.5	38.1	50.6	33.7	47.4	27.2	43.9	7,568	6,428	7,503	9,950	58,262	83,160	64,290	85,439	60,560	85,246	53,307	86,042
Sorsogon	3.2	2.8	4.4	6.4	25.9	36.6	25.2	34.4	24.0	38.6	21.2	42.1	4,604	4,242	7,142	12,438	36,898	52,045	38,068	52,025	38,575	62,073	41,444	82,365
Region VI	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.8	20.3	25.0	21.0	26.2	20.3	25.2	13.6	19.6	20,007	24,075	23,475	31,004	283,758	349,580	313,828	393,034	326,423	403,657	230,824	332,827
Aklan	4.5	5.3	5.2	1.1	24.8	39.7	27.9	45.4	11.8	29.1	9.1	12.8	4,744	6,026	6,468	1,168	25,843	41,451	31,670	51,495	14,564	35,843	9,680	13,521
Antique	6.1	5.5	5.1	3.9	32.5	52.5	25.5	43.6	15.2	31.9	12.0	24.8	6,471	6,240	6,151	4,374	34,663	55,954	29,049	49,578	18,479	38,717	13,337	27,726
Capiz	2.8	9.3	4.7	4.0	18.8	28.1	7.6	38.2	14.5	30.1	1.3	14.3	4,150	14,520	7,880	7,952	27,593	41,245	11,840	59,613	24,181	50,105	2,572	28,736
Guimaras ^{a/}	6.6	5.3	5.0	2.6	8.8	30.6	4.7	22.2	8.6	25.2	0.6	9.0	2,130	1,842	1,888	843	2,827	9,834	1,635	7,695	3,240	9,450	208	2,980
Iloilo	2.6	2.2	2.6	2.8	12.5	20.9	16.1	23.2	16.6	25.1	10.3	19.5	10,944	9,951	12,695	16,432	53,705	89,711	74,189	106,928	82,041	123,807	60,234	114,294
Negros Occidental	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.3	18.2	25.1	19.4	26.3	21.0	28.8	16.4	27.4	12,116	12,977	15,525	22,063	105,325	145,186	120,238	162,932	139,288	190,365	108,888	181,475
Region VII	1.9	1.8	1.6	2.4	27.6	33.8	23.0	29.0	23.0	28.4	19.7	27.5	25,166	26,491	25,689	39,371	370,032	452,830	334,644	421,797	363,436	447,952	329,572	459,101
Bohol	4.3	4.6	2.8	3.7	33.3	47.2	28.9	44.2	25.9	35.2	15.7	27.7	10,285	11,949	7,731	10,186	80,449	114,287	74,285	113,598	70,738	96,172	43,522	77,036
Cebu	2.0	2.2	1.6	2.3	22.2	28.9	18.8	25.9	16.2	21.5	14.0	21.7	16,739	19,334	15,763	23,503	181,766	236,837	168,676	232,285	159,672	211,533	140,499	217,824
Negros Oriental	4.8	4.1	5.2	5.3	30.3	46.0	21.2	34.7	35.4	52.5	30.0	47.4	12,440	11,515	15,571	18,883	79,271	120,198	59,181	97,064	105,703	156,931	106,967	169,091
Siquijor ^{a/}	7.7	6.4	11.3	-	12.9	38.2	16.7	37.7	5.4	42.7	48.9	48.9	1,510	1,334	2,507	4	2,542	7,511	3,482	7,870	1,195	9,443	16,860	16,873
Region VIII	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.7	30.7	36.7	31.7	37.3	34.2	40.5	26.3	35.2	14,863	14,342	17,247	26,596	246,870	295,768	270,293	317,479	308,849	365,592	256,146	343,647
Biliran	6.4	6.8	3.2	1.8	12.0	33.2	20.5	43.1	15.6	26.1	14.5	20.4	2,042	2,303	1,144	843	3,784	10,502	6,913	14,489	5,587	9,349	6,786	9,559
Eastern Samar	5.5	5.8	5.4	5.0	32.3	50.4	39.6	58.7	46.6	64.3	29.2	45.7	4,578	5,148	5,075	5,082	26,813	41,875	35,020	51,958	43,841	60,538	29,559	46,279
Leyte	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.4	28.0	36.5	26.2	33.4	27.3	35.5	19.6	27.7	9,405	8,343	10,116	11,526	101,799	132,742	101,118	128,567	111,631	144,914	92,433	130,355
Northern Samar	7.1	5.2	5.2	8.4	32.9	56.2	34.2	51.5	34.9	52.1	34.0	61.8	7,521	5,894	6,218	10,045	34,944	59,689	38,384	57,774	61,435	61,892	40,478	73,527
Southern Leyte	3.3	4.2	6.3	6.7	19.8	30.7	23.2	36.9	23.7	44.4	19.3	41.2	2,727	3,664	5,898	5,973	16,430	25,401	20,457	32,510	22,188	41,591	17,257	36,909
Western Samar	4.1	4.4	5.0	11.7	25.6	39.0	27.7	42.1	35.3	51.7	20.3	58.7	5,612	6,306	7,559	17,223	35,097	53,561	39,917	60,664	53,303	78,171	29,995	86,658

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families												Magnitude of Poor Families											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit		
Region IX	2.6	2.6	2.1	3.6	35.7	44.2	35.3	43.7	30.2	37.2	20.0	31.9	16,822	18,115	16,384	29,629	232,947	288,291	250,471	310,071	232,798	286,701	165,271	262,750
Zamboanga del Norte	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.4	52.3	68.4	52.9	67.8	39.9	56.1	32.2	50.0	9,175	9,174	10,695	13,084	98,196	128,381	106,738	136,922	86,544	121,731	77,626	120,672
Zamboanga del Sur	2.9	2.9	2.9	4.5	22.7	32.1	22.2	31.6	21.2	30.6	11.1	26.0	9,628	10,491	11,525	19,401	76,155	107,832	81,850	116,365	85,174	123,092	47,420	111,248
Zamboanga Sibugay	6.2	4.5	4.3	3.9	34.4	54.8	38.5	53.4	29.9	44.2	17.7	30.6	6,845	5,422	5,632	4,736	38,136	60,657	46,189	64,028	38,785	57,315	21,452	37,034
Isabela City ^{a/}	15.6	7.9	1.8	6.2	8.3	59.5	8.4	34.5	12.5	18.4	8.1	28.4	2,726	1,562	401	2,122	1,456	10,425	1,657	6,794	2,770	4,088	2,794	9,775
Region X	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.8	29.0	35.2	30.1	36.5	28.8	36.8	25.7	34.9	15,543	17,699	23,547	28,793	238,413	289,550	269,358	327,587	281,379	358,848	264,186	358,917
Bukidnon	4.7	3.9	4.2	3.4	27.8	43.1	30.6	43.3	34.6	48.4	41.3	52.6	11,336	10,328	12,150	9,923	67,485	104,782	81,350	115,329	100,773	140,746	119,586	152,232
Camiguin ^{a/}	6.1	2.4	2.4	5.0	21.3	41.5	16.4	24.3	37.1	44.9	21.7	38.1	1,032	428	451	1,171	3,586	6,980	2,938	4,346	7,055	8,537	5,115	8,967
Lanao del Norte	4.1	4.3	6.3	9.1	26.3	39.8	32.7	46.7	31.1	51.7	21.3	51.3	7,122	7,965	12,640	18,473	45,481	68,911	61,082	87,286	62,847	104,433	43,148	103,923
Misamis Occidental	4.9	4.6	4.5	5.3	29.0	45.1	30.3	45.4	26.4	41.1	21.5	38.8	5,625	5,635	5,867	6,418	33,343	51,849	37,285	55,824	34,754	54,056	26,189	47,305
Misamis Oriental	2.6	3.3	3.3	3.3	22.2	30.7	19.7	30.4	13.7	24.5	9.5	20.3	7,087	9,843	10,945	12,891	61,116	84,431	59,560	91,943	45,508	81,518	37,113	79,525
Region XI	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.4	21.9	28.9	21.6	29.4	21.2	28.7	12.7	20.6	19,056	23,538	24,643	27,820	198,454	261,148	213,431	290,872	228,420	309,495	146,685	238,213
Davao del Norte	5.5	6.9	5.7	6.5	17.2	35.2	15.9	38.5	17.3	36.2	15.5	36.8	10,198	14,072	13,010	13,060	31,893	65,446	32,720	79,019	39,250	82,054	31,181	74,149
Davao del Sur	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.7	15.5	23.8	14.5	24.1	15.2	24.7	7.5	16.4	12,139	15,311	16,376	18,776	73,855	113,794	75,674	126,046	87,009	140,886	51,667	113,441
Davao Oriental	6.0	4.6	4.6	5.5	32.9	52.6	36.6	51.9	30.1	45.4	12.2	30.4	6,113	5,159	5,568	6,625	33,706	53,816	40,669	57,642	36,269	54,589	14,724	36,520
Compostela Valley	4.3	3.9	6.2	2.6	24.3	38.3	24.6	37.5	20.5	40.8	17.6	26.3	5,920	5,813	9,838	3,800	33,807	53,285	36,704	55,829	32,794	65,112	25,357	37,860
Region XII	1.9	2.1	2.4	3.3	28.1	34.3	27.3	34.3	33.1	41.0	25.0	36.0	15,210	18,695	23,695	35,214	225,148	275,188	243,289	304,796	327,191	405,147	263,359	379,213
North Cotabato	3.5	3.5	4.3	4.8	19.8	31.4	17.6	29.1	37.7	52.0	26.5	42.4	8,348	9,171	12,740	15,339	46,800	74,264	46,482	76,653	110,787	152,701	83,914	134,378
Saranggani	4.3	5.3	3.8	8.6	34.6	48.7	38.8	56.2	39.7	52.3	33.1	61.4	4,201	5,626	4,431	8,986	33,965	47,787	41,250	59,758	45,693	60,271	34,458	64,022
South Cotabato	2.8	3.5	3.7	4.5	21.5	30.6	19.9	31.5	19.7	31.8	12.5	27.1	7,621	10,689	12,282	18,241	59,577	84,650	60,557	95,723	65,610	106,017	50,880	110,894
Sultan Kudarat	5.1	5.1	6.2	8.4	35.9	52.7	33.3	50.0	30.2	50.6	25.4	52.9	7,423	8,336	11,374	15,275	52,230	76,651	54,363	81,790	55,365	92,785	46,317	96,571
Cotabato City ^{a/}	9.1	6.0	7.9	9.4	12.5	42.5	20.1	39.7	21.5	47.6	9.2	40.2	4,049	3,148	4,959	4,032	5,545	18,866	10,576	20,932	13,396	29,713	3,937	17,202
Caraga	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.1	38.0	45.4	42.6	49.5	28.8	34.9	27.3	34.2	10,245	10,256	9,824	12,159	174,463	208,168	210,582	244,324	153,362	185,682	158,157	198,162
Agusan del Norte	4.2	3.7	4.0	4.8	31.9	45.6	31.2	43.5	21.0	34.3	20.2	35.9	5,044	4,906	5,698	7,769	38,600	55,196	40,772	56,913	29,752	48,497	32,898	58,459
Agusan del Sur	4.6	4.5	4.4	5.1	38.5	53.8	46.4	61.2	30.1	44.5	28.7	45.3	5,644	5,887	6,210	6,964	46,774	65,342	60,876	80,243	42,593	63,024	39,534	62,445
Surigao Del Norte	3.7	3.6	2.6	3.9	37.7	49.8	43.0	54.8	29.5	38.2	20.4	33.0	4,046	4,235	3,385	5,573	41,283	54,596	51,181	65,113	38,052	49,188	29,444	47,780
Surigao Del Sur	4.8	3.4	3.2	3.2	30.0	45.9	38.6	49.7	23.1	33.5	26.7	37.2	5,119	3,802	3,806	4,299	31,999	48,841	43,649	56,158	27,707	40,229	35,808	49,951
ARMM	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.9	35.5	45.6	34.7	45.1	43.5	53.9	41.9	54.5	15,593	16,794	17,672	23,767	180,184	231,485	184,869	240,120	242,285	300,425	257,903	336,096
Basilan	10.2	8.1	6.6	3.6	11.4	44.9	15.4	42.2	21.3	42.9	22.5	34.2	5,104	4,170	3,449	1,395	5,741	22,532	7,922	21,641	11,158	22,506	8,831	13,419
Lanao del Sur	7.1	7.6	5.4	3.2	27.0	50.3	36.2	61.1	58.4	76.2	61.1	71.6	9,442	10,670	8,126	5,265	35,876	66,940	51,218	86,323	87,579	114,312	100,598	117,919
Maguindanao	4.5	5.6	5.3	4.3	38.9	53.8	34.1	52.6	45.8	63.2	41.8	55.9	6,874	8,813	8,496	7,587	59,357	81,974	53,402	82,397	73,823	101,776	73,620	98,581
Sulu	5.6	4.2	4.7	5.8	26.0	44.4	28.6	42.4	32.4	48.0	40.1	59.0	6,279	5,042	6,032	9,675	29,149	49,808	34,235	50,824	41,355	61,201	67,374	99,204
Tawi-tawi	7.8	7.6	6.2	4.6	37.3	63.1	16.9	41.9	11.7	32.2	3.1	18.2	4,715	4,792	4,117	3,133	22,389	37,903	10,631	26,396	7,726	21,271	2,072	12,381

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 7. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population												Magnitude of Poor Population											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit		
PHILIPPINES	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	25.7	27.4	25.4	27.1	24.4	26.1	20.3	22.8	421,877	460,793	509,533	768,928	21,906,013	23,293,987	22,542,440	24,058,448	22,897,254	24,573,616	20,662,123	23,191,896
NCR ^{1/}	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.6	2.8	6.5	2.7	4.5	3.1	4.7	3.0	4.9	119,066	63,144	59,455	73,381	304,009	695,738	299,587	507,330	363,027	558,635	373,919	615,341
1st District	1.6	2.5	1.7	1.5	2.3	7.4	1.0	9.2	3.4	9.0	2.7	7.6	25,518	41,364	27,785	23,567	37,133	121,086	16,871	152,958	56,885	148,297	43,239	120,776
2nd District	2.9	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.1	9.6	2.2	4.5	1.4	3.4	1.0	4.8	109,645	26,479	25,655	54,039	3,083	363,815	87,943	175,060	62,293	146,697	48,497	226,286
3rd District	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.8	3.1	6.0	2.6	6.4	2.2	5.5	2.7	5.5	21,749	29,183	26,013	23,800	77,233	148,786	65,579	161,590	57,659	143,242	76,838	155,141
4th District	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	2.7	6.0	1.1	3.7	3.1	6.5	2.9	6.2	28,373	24,571	33,138	35,114	77,632	170,979	33,038	113,877	98,784	207,806	101,479	217,004
CAR	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.9	21.7	30.2	20.4	29.8	18.4	27.3	13.2	26.2	38,926	44,204	44,139	70,229	328,084	456,150	317,350	462,782	301,132	446,349	236,063	467,117
Abra	4.8	8.6	7.2	3.0	41.4	57.2	34.7	63.0	25.6	49.2	24.0	33.8	10,232	18,962	16,204	7,934	88,538	122,201	76,752	139,137	57,692	111,003	63,879	89,982
Apayao	9.3	10.4	9.8	3.4	31.5	62.0	28.6	62.7	45.3	77.4	29.3	40.5	9,984	11,628	10,988	3,525	33,835	66,682	32,171	70,425	50,895	87,045	30,205	41,804
Benguet	1.5	1.8	1.2	1.4	3.4	8.2	3.2	9.0	1.8	5.6	1.2	5.7	10,205	12,620	8,707	11,073	23,335	56,911	23,018	64,539	13,465	42,112	10,202	46,633
Ifugao	7.8	5.4	6.3	11.0	15.2	40.7	23.3	40.9	32.2	52.7	14.4	50.7	13,209	9,370	11,737	23,134	25,912	69,371	40,781	71,608	60,373	98,987	30,266	106,375
Kalinga	7.1	4.9	7.8	8.1	35.6	59.0	22.1	38.2	14.0	39.5	21.5	48.3	12,926	9,181	15,584	18,371	64,531	107,056	41,557	71,763	28,132	79,404	48,365	108,804
Mt. Province	10.1	9.1	9.6	6.3	27.5	60.6	37.1	67.2	21.9	53.3	28.5	49.4	14,371	12,985	15,022	10,310	39,291	86,571	52,830	95,552	34,475	83,897	46,372	80,292
Region I	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	23.0	28.9	19.3	24.7	16.0	20.9	10.6	15.5	79,811	74,651	70,656	75,720	1,034,634	1,297,214	882,772	1,128,376	760,420	992,879	546,527	795,646
Ilocos Norte	5.4	3.2	2.6	1.2	8.8	26.7	9.5	19.9	5.7	14.1	3.3	7.3	28,949	17,175	14,224	7,527	46,784	142,026	51,542	108,047	31,612	78,409	20,440	45,203
Ilocos Sur	4.8	3.4	5.9	0.9	12.9	28.8	12.5	23.6	7.5	27.0	10.7	13.6	27,923	19,892	36,097	6,320	74,228	166,096	74,344	139,789	45,816	164,577	76,216	97,009
La Union	4.1	5.3	3.4	3.6	19.3	32.7	20.5	38.1	12.9	24.1	6.2	18.1	28,663	39,703	24,758	33,331	135,892	230,192	152,471	283,093	93,508	174,961	57,123	166,780
Pangasinan	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.1	25.0	32.4	19.0	25.5	17.4	23.4	11.8	18.7	60,543	53,580	52,302	60,270	668,723	867,908	512,792	689,070	496,172	668,245	340,557	538,846
Region II	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.6	23.9	29.8	22.5	28.5	18.9	25.4	13.3	18.4	54,941	57,393	64,249	54,581	724,047	904,803	696,574	885,396	611,065	822,443	463,829	643,402
Batanes ^{1/}	-	-	-	-	16.5	16.6	14.4	14.4	33.3	33.3	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	3,572	3,577	3,091	3,092	4,380	4,381	-	-
Agayao	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.7	24.5	34.8	22.9	32.6	15.9	23.5	11.5	20.3	33,360	31,593	25,478	32,057	259,356	369,109	243,621	347,562	177,166	260,990	136,848	242,314
Isabela	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.5	25.3	34.0	24.3	33.5	20.3	28.4	11.2	19.3	36,833	39,717	36,775	41,946	353,314	474,496	342,625	473,295	304,530	425,519	190,183	328,183
Nueva Vizcaya	4.3	4.0	10.5	2.7	7.9	22.0	6.6	19.9	3.4	37.9	9.2	18.1	16,478	16,753	44,084	10,248	30,470	84,684	27,518	82,636	14,451	159,486	34,888	68,604
Quirino	6.5	4.7	4.8	4.4	4.0	25.3	7.8	23.3	13.4	29.0	19.3	33.7	11,138	8,875	9,281	8,724	6,814	43,457	14,666	43,864	26,035	56,571	38,756	67,456
Region III	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	11.5	14.7	12.1	15.3	11.3	14.6	8.9	13.4	90,017	93,241	106,651	151,604	1,069,843	1,365,999	1,175,663	1,482,425	1,164,920	1,515,802	992,683	1,491,459
Aurora ^{1/}	12.9	9.2	10.2	-	9.2	51.7	3.1	33.3	14.0	47.7	26.3	26.3	22,619	15,780	19,945	-	16,073	90,490	5,321	57,238	27,266	92,884	57,619	57,619
Bataan	2.1	1.8	2.1	1.5	6.3	13.1	4.7	10.8	3.7	10.5	-0.5	4.5	12,461	12,128	13,536	10,995	37,439	78,435	31,082	70,984	24,288	68,822	(3,293)	32,880
Bulacan	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3	5.4	9.1	5.3	8.5	5.1	9.5	2.2	6.7	30,238	27,115	41,792	45,794	143,120	242,602	149,215	238,423	158,923	296,417	76,161	226,822
Nueva Ecija	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	22.1	30.9	25.5	34.2	20.8	29.6	17.7	27.4	47,333	49,399	51,613	71,451	391,357	547,081	478,906	641,428	403,905	573,711	430,174	665,249
Pampanga	0.7	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.5	3.9	4.6	9.1	5.0	10.2	2.8	7.1	15,751	30,718	37,391	30,535	33,555	85,374	104,211	205,273	119,887	242,905	64,280	164,742
Tarlac	2.8	2.7	2.5	3.1	13.5	22.8	13.1	21.9	12.5	20.6	13.1	23.2	33,609	32,581	31,958	42,888	162,675	273,250	159,587	266,778	161,626	266,769	181,920	323,021
Zambales	4.4	2.9	5.5	3.5	16.4	30.9	12.5	22.1	6.9	25.1	11.1	22.5	31,127	21,105	41,968	21,375	115,991	218,399	90,103	159,538	52,623	190,696	68,313	138,637

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population												Magnitude of Poor Population											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
Region IV-A	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.3	8.8	11.8	10.2	13.6	9.3	12.5	6.9	11.3	102,419	123,388	126,976	186,825	972,479	1,309,437	1,217,001	1,622,949	1,216,899	1,634,649	980,639	1,595,293
Batangas	1.8	3.0	2.7	1.8	11.5	17.3	12.2	22.0	14.5	23.5	6.4	12.2	37,350	65,353	65,189	48,544	239,820	362,702	266,867	481,878	345,572	560,044	174,277	333,987
Cavite	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.5	0.6	3.1	1.9	4.4	1.6	5.2	4.3	9.4	20,332	22,001	36,716	52,145	16,065	82,956	57,504	129,889	52,962	173,757	148,066	319,622
Laguna	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.6	3.8	7.3	5.6	11.1	3.7	9.1	2.9	8.0	26,435	43,079	47,243	52,239	91,563	178,534	147,018	288,748	105,414	260,844	95,573	267,440
Quezon	3.4	3.2	3.0	5.7	27.9	39.1	24.5	35.1	22.6	32.5	13.3	32.1	59,764	57,407	56,377	121,307	487,373	683,996	435,060	623,930	424,436	609,918	282,744	681,845
Rizal	0.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	4.7	5.7	11.4	3.5	8.7	2.9	8.0	18,096	41,323	40,945	39,017	39,685	99,222	136,551	272,505	91,946	226,655	72,006	200,372
Region IV-B	2.7	2.5	2.9	3.8	36.2	45.0	30.4	38.7	26.2	35.9	18.2	30.6	68,942	67,071	83,074	116,633	934,559	1,161,377	811,291	1,031,954	739,582	1,012,894	562,360	946,084
Marinduque	6.1	4.8	5.0	2.5	30.5	50.5	25.6	41.5	24.6	41.2	12.2	20.3	13,428	10,722	11,293	8,026	67,658	111,837	56,880	92,154	55,160	92,315	39,248	65,653
Occidental Mindoro	7.3	5.6	7.6	12.5	31.1	55.2	26.7	45.1	25.5	50.6	20.6	61.9	31,739	24,501	36,384	63,319	134,325	238,746	116,876	197,484	121,780	241,483	104,275	312,594
Oriental Mindoro	4.1	3.4	4.5	3.8	36.9	50.5	30.6	41.6	21.9	36.8	15.2	27.9	31,119	26,040	36,912	32,215	277,656	380,037	237,252	322,925	177,652	299,092	127,677	233,664
Palawan	5.5	5.7	5.9	4.0	26.1	44.2	21.5	40.2	16.7	36.1	10.5	23.5	49,635	54,667	62,145	41,998	235,750	399,048	207,529	387,382	175,277	379,735	110,809	248,981
Romblon	3.5	5.4	5.1	6.4	40.4	51.8	33.0	50.8	32.0	48.9	26.0	47.2	9,385	14,450	13,325	23,363	110,001	140,879	88,611	136,152	83,073	126,910	94,340	171,204
Region V	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.4	41.2	47.2	41.0	47.4	37.3	44.8	32.0	40.0	93,418	102,703	126,562	146,797	2,126,327	2,433,673	2,169,904	2,507,796	2,068,654	2,485,042	1,930,934	2,413,896
Albay	3.4	4.2	4.1	3.4	30.8	42.1	29.9	43.6	34.2	47.8	19.6	30.8	40,974	49,211	51,609	46,253	367,076	501,880	352,721	514,626	426,739	596,532	264,219	416,392
Camarines Norte	6.2	5.9	5.6	7.5	30.9	51.3	32.0	51.6	19.5	37.9	24.1	48.8	32,742	32,339	31,334	48,951	163,550	271,270	173,907	280,303	108,845	211,935	157,188	318,237
Camarines Sur	3.0	3.4	4.5	4.1	42.9	52.8	42.4	53.5	33.7	48.6	28.5	42.0	50,798	60,490	84,731	77,508	731,521	898,647	755,568	954,580	632,601	911,366	537,664	792,666
Catanduanes	10.1	8.3	8.8	1.3	24.8	58.0	15.5	42.8	19.4	48.2	41.3	45.4	22,169	18,612	22,463	3,782	54,565	127,502	34,652	95,884	49,623	123,526	123,264	135,708
Masbate	4.8	4.4	5.2	5.6	45.6	61.5	49.1	63.5	42.8	59.8	36.2	54.7	39,208	37,394	45,258	52,750	369,553	498,547	420,408	543,434	373,884	522,783	337,793	511,342
Sorsogon	4.5	3.6	5.1	7.3	33.7	48.6	33.3	45.2	32.3	49.0	29.3	53.3	31,505	25,332	37,103	66,436	236,119	339,770	234,136	317,479	236,896	358,966	265,890	484,466
Region VI	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.4	26.2	32.0	27.8	33.8	26.3	32.0	18.5	26.4	116,951	123,991	123,580	183,681	1,750,170	2,134,938	1,906,842	2,314,770	1,885,183	2,291,759	1,426,242	2,030,552
Akian	5.9	7.1	5.9	1.5	32.1	51.4	33.0	56.4	15.2	34.7	12.4	17.5	29,017	34,839	32,561	6,964	159,276	254,742	162,400	277,022	83,355	190,480	55,743	78,654
Antique	7.6	6.4	6.2	5.6	39.1	64.1	33.7	54.8	20.7	41.1	16.9	35.2	38,003	29,802	32,101	27,072	196,023	321,054	156,264	254,313	107,819	213,431	82,410	171,476
Capiz	3.6	9.3	5.3	6.2	24.0	35.9	13.6	44.3	19.1	36.5	2.7	23.2	25,167	64,643	39,670	57,228	167,458	250,258	94,761	307,437	142,952	273,465	24,538	212,817
Guimaras ^{vi}	7.2	7.9	8.6	3.3	13.5	37.1	7.8	33.7	11.1	39.3	-0.1	10.6	10,880	14,081	13,607	5,268	20,538	56,332	13,872	60,200	17,706	62,474	(231)	17,101
Iloilo	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.8	16.7	26.8	22.2	31.1	21.3	31.1	13.7	26.4	63,527	57,307	65,851	103,599	349,115	558,119	469,301	657,842	472,613	689,261	369,580	710,422
Negros Occidental	2.7	2.5	2.8	4.2	23.9	32.6	26.3	34.5	27.7	36.9	22.1	35.9	73,000	71,972	83,040	126,026	656,012	896,182	765,706	1,002,494	825,094	1,098,295	659,828	1,074,454
Region VII	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.6	32.5	39.3	27.6	34.4	27.2	33.3	23.4	31.8	130,709	134,531	129,063	191,033	2,059,383	2,489,417	1,820,724	2,263,330	1,882,602	2,307,220	1,743,230	2,371,728
Bohol	4.9	5.0	3.0	5.1	40.2	56.3	35.6	51.9	31.9	41.8	17.7	34.3	55,282	58,150	35,093	58,174	453,249	635,126	416,438	607,751	371,271	486,729	202,499	393,893
Cebu	2.3	2.5	1.9	2.3	26.6	34.2	22.7	30.8	19.6	25.8	17.5	25.3	90,432	101,481	84,061	108,178	1,035,718	1,333,238	941,216	1,275,088	861,882	1,138,444	808,604	1,164,510
Negros Oriental	4.9	4.6	6.0	6.1	34.8	51.0	25.7	40.7	40.2	59.9	35.0	55.0	60,365	54,879	76,443	93,633	426,725	625,325	307,539	488,090	512,718	764,214	540,266	848,320
Siquijor ^{vi}	6.9	7.3	17.7	-	11.4	34.0	19.0	43.0	3.5	61.7	52.9	52.9	5,959	5,655	14,815	22	9,907	29,511	14,664	33,268	2,912	51,651	78,396	78,470
Region VIII	2.2	1.9	2.1	3.3	38.0	45.1	39.4	45.7	41.8	48.6	33.3	44.1	84,585	76,597	86,535	148,838	1,488,326	1,766,610	1,582,940	1,834,942	1,740,585	2,025,283	1,511,905	2,001,583
Biliran	8.1	6.4	4.0	3.2	16.5	43.1	28.6	49.8	20.9	34.0	16.0	26.7	12,550	11,507	6,628	6,854	25,644	66,934	51,147	89,005	34,860	56,665	33,733	56,282
Eastern Samar	6.0	5.3	5.4	4.6	41.6	61.1	47.6	65.2	54.8	72.6	38.8	53.8	25,875	22,429	23,732	22,276	180,566	265,696	199,692	273,485	240,568	318,645	189,665	262,952
Leyte	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.9	33.5	43.3	31.9	40.8	34.7	43.8	26.2	35.7	52,346	46,738	50,134	60,554	585,662	757,880	551,486	705,256	630,593	795,533	553,079	752,301
Northern Samar	7.9	5.8	5.8	9.4	40.4	66.4	42.5	61.7	40.6	59.8	40.6	71.7	43,502	33,929	35,986	56,632	222,479	365,599	247,590	359,217	249,891	368,287	243,905	430,223
Southern Leyte	3.9	5.2	7.1	10.2	27.4	40.1	34.5	51.6	31.6	54.9	21.1	54.8	14,066	19,804	28,547	39,548	99,926	146,203	131,909	197,065	127,408	221,328	81,670	211,782
Western Samar	4.9	4.3	5.5	13.1	32.4	48.4	35.4	49.6	41.0	59.1	25.4	68.4	32,471	31,060	39,589	97,194	215,759	322,588	254,922	357,108	295,921	426,170	189,063	508,832

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population												Magnitude of Poor Population											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
Region IX	2.8	2.7	2.4	4.3	40.3	49.6	41.3	50.2	36.2	44.1	26.7	41.0	89,878	89,077	84,387	163,490	1,278,958	1,574,656	1,364,274	1,657,338	1,271,003	1,548,635	1,005,717	1,543,597
Zamboanga del Norte	5.2	4.1	5.6	6.1	56.8	74.1	61.8	75.2	45.2	63.5	41.5	61.6	47,843	38,890	53,087	69,710	518,470	675,875	586,893	714,840	431,019	605,675	473,777	703,124
Zamboanga del Sur	3.2	3.2	3.4	5.6	26.4	36.9	26.4	36.8	26.5	37.6	15.6	33.9	51,926	53,513	62,102	106,917	429,636	600,473	444,242	620,300	485,440	689,756	300,887	652,643
Zamboanga Sibugay	6.5	4.4	4.8	5.6	40.0	61.3	45.5	60.0	36.9	52.8	22.5	40.8	35,772	25,285	30,396	28,880	220,433	338,122	260,123	343,312	232,354	332,356	116,723	211,738
Isabela City ^{a/}	18.3	7.6	2.0	7.4	11.8	72.0	14.9	39.9	18.7	25.4	12.9	37.3	15,427	7,190	1,990	13,357	9,924	60,679	14,123	37,777	18,244	24,792	23,239	67,183
Region X	2.2	2.2	2.7	3.4	35.4	42.6	36.4	43.8	35.0	44.0	30.9	42.2	86,708	92,657	122,159	161,139	1,407,855	1,693,125	1,508,787	1,813,629	1,558,618	1,960,522	1,455,399	1,985,545
Bukidnon	5.3	4.5	4.2	4.0	34.8	52.3	38.6	53.3	42.1	55.9	47.0	60.1	64,922	56,425	56,896	54,350	424,321	637,916	487,172	672,811	570,565	757,751	642,620	821,433
Camiguin ^{w/}	8.2	3.5	1.7	5.1	21.1	48.1	19.9	31.2	50.9	56.3	25.5	42.5	6,655	2,863	1,506	5,474	17,126	39,020	16,472	25,893	46,297	51,252	27,177	45,188
Lanao del Norte	4.8	5.0	6.8	12.3	32.8	48.6	38.1	54.4	37.9	60.2	24.0	64.5	39,399	44,259	61,416	115,502	270,761	400,382	339,096	484,707	342,243	544,300	225,967	605,968
Misamis Occidental	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.9	35.7	52.2	38.3	54.7	34.7	50.9	27.2	46.6	26,785	27,414	27,867	31,639	189,603	277,724	210,373	300,566	195,897	287,578	145,278	249,370
Misamis Oriental	3.1	3.4	4.0	4.3	26.9	37.1	23.3	34.6	16.8	30.1	12.2	26.3	40,677	46,655	62,248	75,640	355,149	488,976	315,915	469,412	259,230	464,026	214,545	463,399
Region XI	2.4	2.7	2.5	3.0	26.7	34.6	26.9	35.9	26.6	34.9	17.1	26.9	99,570	117,804	116,362	146,789	1,105,498	1,433,084	1,162,692	1,550,268	1,219,648	1,602,478	850,733	1,333,667
Davao del Norte	6.2	7.2	7.1	8.2	21.5	42.0	20.1	43.8	21.8	45.0	19.7	46.7	53,215	64,307	69,310	73,859	183,776	358,854	179,487	391,055	214,427	442,456	178,175	421,171
Davao del Sur	2.9	3.7	3.1	3.2	18.9	28.5	18.7	30.9	19.4	29.5	10.4	20.9	62,867	84,768	72,329	92,498	411,260	618,092	429,938	708,823	458,130	696,092	297,853	602,170
Davao Oriental	6.3	4.4	4.8	6.6	40.1	60.9	47.1	61.7	37.9	53.6	19.1	40.7	30,409	21,377	25,660	35,978	193,797	293,844	226,863	297,194	203,815	288,237	104,410	222,778
Compostela Valley	5.3	4.5	6.3	3.5	29.0	46.4	29.2	44.1	26.4	47.0	22.4	33.9	33,620	29,556	44,422	22,266	184,175	294,784	191,180	288,421	186,411	332,559	142,295	215,549
Region XII	2.1	2.3	2.6	3.6	34.4	41.3	34.5	42.1	40.4	49.0	31.4	43.3	77,987	91,794	110,769	166,073	1,282,360	1,538,936	1,360,049	1,662,051	1,713,605	2,078,035	1,443,460	1,989,838
North Cotabato	4.1	4.3	4.7	4.8	24.7	38.1	23.5	37.7	44.6	60.2	33.5	49.2	42,891	50,985	64,124	70,927	260,601	401,714	277,684	445,424	602,578	813,546	499,247	732,598
Saranggani	4.4	5.3	4.6	7.7	41.8	56.2	49.0	66.4	45.6	60.7	42.5	67.9	22,171	26,638	23,308	32,680	211,203	284,145	246,331	333,971	230,770	307,453	179,405	286,923
South Cotabato	3.1	3.6	4.5	5.1	26.7	36.8	25.8	37.5	24.6	39.3	16.2	33.0	37,950	45,887	59,990	85,277	332,416	457,271	332,641	483,608	331,526	528,894	271,123	551,685
Sultan Kudarat	5.5	5.4	6.6	9.3	43.0	60.9	42.5	60.4	37.6	59.4	32.7	63.3	37,729	37,705	48,935	76,128	297,129	421,259	294,849	418,897	277,461	438,458	268,602	519,063
Cotabato City ^{a/}	10.7	7.9	6.6	9.8	16.8	52.0	21.1	46.9	33.4	55.2	15.5	47.6	24,132	21,784	19,477	19,297	38,082	117,475	58,513	130,182	98,436	162,517	30,583	94,068
Caraga	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.4	45.2	53.3	50.9	57.8	36.7	44.0	35.1	43.1	56,091	50,182	55,137	66,524	1,040,400	1,224,938	1,209,134	1,374,232	911,223	1,092,623	952,880	1,171,744
Agusan del Norte	4.1	3.9	4.9	5.1	37.3	50.8	39.4	52.4	26.6	42.8	26.4	43.3	25,362	24,953	32,768	39,791	231,706	315,148	249,744	331,841	176,817	284,624	204,693	335,604
Agusan del Sur	5.1	4.4	5.1	5.1	45.4	62.2	52.7	67.3	39.6	56.5	38.9	55.7	31,096	29,394	34,668	34,539	276,831	379,137	350,067	446,775	267,569	381,625	261,822	375,454
Surigao Del Norte	4.3	3.6	2.7	4.9	45.7	59.7	52.0	63.8	37.4	46.3	26.7	42.7	22,990	19,351	16,114	31,572	245,971	321,607	280,147	343,812	222,445	275,460	173,244	277,117
Surigao Del Sur	5.5	3.8	4.3	4.2	37.5	55.6	47.4	60.0	29.0	43.0	33.1	47.1	29,290	20,608	23,378	26,290	199,286	295,651	256,590	324,390	159,196	236,109	205,098	291,592
ARMM	3.2	3.4	3.2	4.1	41.8	52.5	41.9	53.0	50.5	61.1	47.0	60.4	99,759	107,113	107,229	150,819	1,286,363	1,614,571	1,331,667	1,684,069	1,677,796	2,030,580	1,742,406	2,238,600
Basilan	12.3	9.6	7.4	3.9	18.9	59.2	20.8	52.3	29.1	53.3	30.7	43.4	34,113	24,841	19,815	7,833	52,526	164,758	53,796	135,524	78,115	143,307	62,134	87,904
Lanao del Sur	7.4	7.5	5.0	2.9	32.5	56.9	44.2	69.0	65.5	82.0	67.2	76.7	60,899	66,721	46,551	29,295	267,817	468,174	392,236	611,750	610,561	763,715	677,071	773,453
Maguindanao	4.5	5.9	4.6	4.0	47.3	61.9	42.5	61.8	56.2	71.3	50.6	63.8	38,488	51,911	41,068	38,689	408,449	535,075	374,816	545,603	503,666	638,781	488,037	615,324
Sulu	6.1	4.9	5.1	5.3	30.6	50.8	33.5	49.7	37.4	54.3	46.2	63.6	42,339	35,634	40,206	55,676	210,808	350,105	241,167	358,404	292,005	424,283	486,400	669,574
Tawi-tawi	8.9	8.3	6.0	5.2	37.8	67.0	21.6	49.0	18.8	38.4	4.0	21.2	37,435	35,744	26,416	25,094	160,031	283,193	92,421	210,019	83,517	170,425	19,276	101,834

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 8. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families												Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
PHILIPPINES	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	8.4	9.2	7.4	8.3	7.1	7.9	5.2	6.3	47,925	51,939	55,505	73,722	1,518,013	1,675,687	1,467,643	1,638,521	1,519,559	1,702,171	1,182,278	1,424,822
NCR^{b/}	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.6	3,259	2,131	2,817	3,959	7,900	18,621	4,609	11,620	4,371	13,637	5,605	18,630
1st District	0.5	0.0	0.3	0.6	0.1	1.8	0.0	0.0	(0.1)	0.8	(0.1)	1.8	1,923	-	1,186	2,110	191	6,516	0	0	-541	3,362	-238	6,705
2nd District	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.5	(0.0)	0.3	995	1,143	1,378	955	325	3,598	792	4,552	505	5,038	-87	3,056
3rd District	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.3	1.1	(0.1)	0.5	-	1.0	1,718	1,480	1,277	1,988	948	6,599	1,967	6,838	-574	3,627	292	6,833
4th District	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.0	(0.1)	0.4	0.1	0.8	(0.0)	0.9	1,520	972	1,723	2,371	1,672	6,671	-559	2,639	462	6,129	-62	7,738
CAR	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.6	7.7	12.7	6.5	11.5	5.1	9.0	2.2	7.4	4,773	5,226	4,471	6,377	24,272	39,975	22,376	39,569	19,141	33,851	8,709	29,690
Abra	3.4	5.9	2.5	1.3	13.6	24.9	12.3	31.8	4.5	12.8	2.7	7.1	1,572	2,878	1,282	831	6,249	11,421	5,947	15,417	2,320	6,537	1,676	4,409
Apayao	9.3	7.2	8.5	3.1	7.6	38.3	11.1	34.8	13.9	42.0	2.0	12.3	1,981	1,649	2,100	703	1,616	8,133	2,544	7,969	3,418	10,326	453	2,766
Benguet	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.4	0.3	2.1	0.0	0.9	(0.1)	0.8	453	930	475	479	546	2,035	426	3,487	58	1,621	-131	1,444
Ifugao	3.0	3.2	4.0	8.7	1.8	11.7	1.4	11.9	11.1	24.2	(1.6)	27.1	1,094	1,234	1,643	3,715	654	4,293	542	4,603	4,624	10,029	-667	11,556
Kalinga	4.3	3.1	4.5	5.8	15.3	29.4	7.1	17.4	1.5	16.1	1.7	20.8	1,508	1,193	1,813	2,487	5,411	10,372	2,683	6,607	592	6,556	742	8,925
Mt. Province	7.3	5.8	3.4	1.8	9.8	34.0	8.5	27.5	4.5	15.6	6.2	12.2	2,273	1,881	1,154	721	3,040	10,518	2,767	8,954	1,558	5,353	2,427	4,800
Region I	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	5.7	8.2	3.9	6.6	2.9	5.0	1.4	3.0	7,215	8,494	6,840	5,636	55,202	78,938	40,513	68,457	32,207	54,710	16,364	34,907
Ilocos Norte	2.0	0.9	0.5	-	2.4	8.9	1.0	4.1	0.4	2.2	-	-	2,375	1,201	723	0	2,818	10,633	1,273	5,223	584	2,963	0	0
Ilocos Sur	2.1	1.2	2.9	0.7	1.1	8.0	0.9	4.8	1.2	10.7	0.5	2.8	2,806	1,734	4,416	1,132	1,531	10,763	1,222	6,927	1,796	16,324	749	4,473
La Union	1.9	4.1	1.6	1.8	4.4	10.6	2.8	16.2	2.6	7.8	0.3	6.2	2,791	6,557	2,719	4,027	6,551	15,733	4,426	25,999	4,460	13,405	597	13,845
Pangasinan	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.5	6.1	9.3	4.2	6.5	2.6	4.8	1.6	3.3	5,403	4,182	4,317	3,372	34,168	51,943	25,070	38,829	16,591	30,793	10,257	21,350
Region II	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.4	5.5	8.5	5.1	7.7	2.9	5.7	1.2	2.5	5,876	5,636	6,589	3,206	36,217	55,548	36,185	54,729	22,515	44,194	9,496	20,044
Batanes ^{a/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.1	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	405	405	-	-
Cagayan	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.0	5.9	12.3	5.0	9.5	2.2	5.4	1.0	4.3	4,357	3,395	2,562	2,741	13,371	27,706	12,181	23,349	5,912	14,341	2,732	11,748
Isabela	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.3	5.3	9.2	5.0	9.0	3.0	5.8	0.4	1.6	3,596	3,954	3,108	1,381	15,905	27,737	16,531	29,540	10,694	20,921	1,767	6,312
Nueva Vizcaya	1.3	1.8	5.0	0.5	0.8	5.2	(0.2)	5.7	(1.6)	14.8	0.7	2.4	1,175	1,678	5,041	499	665	4,530	-176	5,344	-1,584	15,002	621	2,262
Quirino	1.8	2.4	0.7	1.7	(0.3)	5.5	1.3	9.3	(0.4)	1.9	1.8	7.5	635	947	288	756	-119	1,970	514	3,630	-168	781	804	3,292
Region III	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.1	3.4	2.5	3.9	2.0	3.3	1.6	2.9	7,677	9,546	9,240	9,852	42,676	67,933	53,665	85,072	48,403	78,804	41,300	73,714
Aurora ^{a/}	9.1	1.6	1.8	-	(2.1)	27.7	(0.9)	4.4	5.6	11.5	9.3	9.3	3,692	701	845	1	-853	11,294	-385	1,923	2,644	5,423	5,403	5,407
Bataan	0.7	0.0	0.8	-	(0.2)	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	3.2	-	-	900	-	1,337	-	-304	2,658	-	-	749	5,147	-	-
Bulacan	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.9	0.3	2.5	0.2	1.4	2,027	1,411	4,931	2,796	453	7,123	1,299	5,940	1,878	18,100	1,610	10,809
Nueva Ecija	1.1	1.7	1.0	1.2	4.6	8.1	7.0	12.5	3.5	6.6	2.6	6.5	4,321	7,134	4,499	6,818	18,191	32,408	30,238	53,707	16,064	30,864	14,825	37,257
Pampanga	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	(0.1)	0.6	0.2	1.3	(0.1)	1.9	(0.2)	0.7	965	1,707	3,172	1,375	-366	2,809	729	6,344	-509	9,928	-882	3,643
Tarlac	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	2.5	5.5	2.0	5.6	2.0	4.8	3.2	5.8	2,381	2,938	2,488	2,362	6,231	14,063	5,586	15,254	5,929	14,116	9,550	17,323
Zambales	2.1	1.5	2.4	0.8	1.9	8.8	2.9	7.7	0.7	8.5	2.0	4.7	3,281	2,490	4,359	1,211	3,055	13,849	4,955	13,148	1,266	15,607	3,042	7,027

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families												Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
Region IV-A	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.8	2.8	1.3	2.6	1.8	2.9	0.9	2.3	7,446	10,764	11,100	13,332	43,168	67,666	35,072	70,485	54,052	90,571	29,459	73,321
Batangas	0.8	1.4	1.4	0.5	2.5	5.0	1.7	6.4	3.6	8.1	0.7	2.5	3,435	7,134	7,578	3,136	11,304	22,605	8,464	31,935	19,450	44,383	4,165	14,482
Cavite	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.4	(0.0)	0.5	0.0	0.0	(0.2)	0.9	0.3	1.6	876	-	2,620	3,235	-169	2,712	-	-	-1,316	7,305	2,031	12,674
Laguna	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.8	0.2	1.5	0.4	2.0	0.2	1.3	2,305	2,359	3,298	2,846	2,232	9,817	1,057	8,817	2,817	13,667	1,341	10,705
Quezon	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.9	4.5	8.6	2.5	7.4	2.7	6.4	1.7	8.1	4,983	6,487	5,148	9,998	17,757	34,152	10,614	31,955	12,732	29,669	8,822	41,715
Rizal	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.8	0.4	2.0	0.4	2.2	0.1	1.2	1,921	2,597	3,273	1,760	2,052	8,371	2,085	10,630	2,573	13,343	528	6,319
Region IV-B	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.9	10.7	16.3	7.1	12.5	6.1	10.7	2.8	9.0	9,143	9,639	9,005	13,059	58,340	88,421	41,916	73,629	38,864	68,491	19,650	62,614
Marinduque	3.1	2.7	1.9	1.5	3.2	13.3	6.0	14.9	3.0	9.4	(0.6)	4.4	1,486	1,381	1,032	1,178	1,566	6,455	3,036	7,581	1,602	4,997	-444	3,434
Occidental Mindo	3.9	1.8	4.3	7.3	9.5	22.5	5.4	11.2	6.5	20.7	3.8	27.8	3,542	1,697	4,519	7,619	8,552	20,206	5,233	10,816	6,731	21,597	4,006	29,074
Oriental Mindoro	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.2	12.4	20.7	6.2	13.5	4.6	11.6	3.1	10.4	3,987	3,747	3,864	4,336	19,459	32,577	10,478	22,805	8,469	21,182	5,989	20,253
Palawan	3.8	4.0	2.8	1.2	4.9	17.4	3.8	17.0	2.1	11.2	0.3	4.1	7,156	8,455	6,457	2,783	9,324	32,868	7,904	35,720	4,905	26,148	643	9,798
Romblon	2.3	2.0	2.5	1.6	9.5	17.1	6.3	13.0	4.9	13.2	3.0	8.4	1,372	1,263	1,620	1,351	5,620	10,134	3,907	8,064	3,197	8,527	2,533	6,978
Region V	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	13.0	17.0	10.9	14.7	10.3	13.8	6.7	9.8	12,571	12,657	12,402	11,774	132,883	174,243	118,725	160,365	119,785	160,589	84,492	123,229
Albay	1.6	2.5	2.4	1.4	7.5	12.7	7.6	15.7	11.3	19.1	4.2	8.7	3,748	6,206	6,344	3,917	17,709	30,039	18,980	39,397	30,054	50,927	12,204	25,092
Camarines Norte	2.8	1.5	1.7	2.6	7.4	16.6	5.1	9.9	3.8	9.3	4.7	13.2	3,002	1,664	2,068	3,487	7,855	17,733	5,829	11,303	4,645	11,448	6,315	17,787
Camarines Sur	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.8	14.9	22.8	12.1	18.5	7.3	12.8	3.5	9.5	8,022	6,953	6,343	7,080	49,698	76,091	43,215	66,091	28,133	49,002	13,356	36,649
Catanduanes	3.9	7.6	8.0	3.9	6.3	19.0	(2.7)	22.4	6.6	32.9	6.6	19.3	1,787	3,719	4,109	2,300	2,885	8,763	-1,321	10,915	3,371	16,888	3,957	11,522
Masbate	4.3	3.9	3.1	2.4	15.6	29.8	11.0	23.8	9.6	19.7	6.8	14.7	6,835	6,572	5,537	4,692	24,670	47,157	18,559	40,181	17,255	35,471	13,372	28,807
Sorsogon	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.1	5.4	11.9	6.0	11.2	6.9	13.7	6.4	13.4	2,804	2,375	3,304	4,158	7,650	16,875	9,063	16,877	11,156	22,025	12,490	26,171
Region VI	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.0	6.7	9.4	6.1	9.6	6.4	9.1	3.1	6.5	11,568	15,988	13,212	17,475	93,925	131,982	91,804	144,407	102,132	145,600	52,619	110,112
Aklan	2.8	4.0	1.5	0.4	8.5	17.7	10.1	23.1	2.2	7.2	(0.2)	1.3	2,904	4,501	1,856	458	8,917	18,473	11,444	26,252	2,749	8,856	-166	1,340
Antique	3.6	3.6	2.9	1.4	13.1	25.0	7.7	19.6	5.3	14.7	2.2	6.8	3,846	4,115	3,461	1,557	14,019	26,674	8,727	22,266	6,463	17,849	2,483	7,605
Capiz	1.6	6.4	3.5	1.4	3.4	8.7	(0.4)	20.6	3.4	14.9	(1.0)	3.7	2,394	9,991	5,807	2,863	4,924	12,801	-619	32,253	5,649	24,753	-2,061	7,357
Guimaras ^{a/}	1.3	2.6	3.5	-	(0.6)	3.6	0.5	9.0	(0.2)	11.3	-	-	412	892	1,312	-	-198	1,158	189	3,125	-74	4,242	-	-
Iloilo	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.0	4.5	9.3	4.1	8.0	4.9	9.6	1.9	8.5	6,153	5,453	7,049	11,639	19,468	39,712	18,847	36,787	24,343	47,535	11,335	49,628
Negros Occidenta	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.8	4.9	8.9	4.0	8.5	5.9	10.1	3.5	9.3	7,160	8,448	8,490	11,670	28,202	51,757	24,575	52,368	38,717	66,650	23,408	61,802
Region VII	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.6	12.9	17.0	9.2	13.0	9.2	13.0	7.2	12.4	16,922	16,844	18,284	26,314	172,648	228,321	134,110	189,527	145,504	205,658	121,210	207,782
Bohol	3.3	3.1	1.9	1.8	16.5	27.2	11.4	21.8	9.0	15.4	4.4	10.1	7,890	8,095	5,242	4,861	39,922	65,880	29,302	55,935	24,665	41,910	12,138	28,132
Cebu	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.1	9.6	13.7	7.3	12.1	5.2	8.7	5.0	8.6	10,365	13,138	10,554	10,975	78,239	112,339	65,213	108,437	51,021	85,745	50,291	86,399
Negros Oriental	3.4	2.1	3.7	5.1	13.0	24.2	7.6	14.6	18.1	30.1	11.0	27.9	8,945	5,959	10,911	18,302	33,907	63,337	21,335	40,941	54,045	89,943	39,415	99,627
Siquijor ^{a/}	7.5	3.7	8.3	-	6.3	31.0	(0.2)	12.1	(5.1)	22.4	18.8	18.8	1,474	779	1,845	2	1,247	6,096	-45	2,518	-1,119	4,950	6,491	6,499
Region VIII	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.8	13.0	17.7	12.4	16.9	12.9	17.6	9.1	14.9	11,551	11,717	12,795	17,185	104,801	142,803	105,728	144,277	116,671	158,766	88,492	145,030
Biliran	1.6	4.8	2.0	1.0	5.6	10.7	2.1	17.8	2.8	9.4	3.7	6.9	493	1,610	718	449	1,762	3,386	699	5,995	1,009	3,372	1,747	3,224
Eastern Samar	5.0	5.4	5.2	5.5	15.4	31.8	19.4	37.1	22.4	39.3	9.4	27.3	4,164	4,754	4,850	5,539	12,761	26,462	17,156	32,797	21,079	37,036	9,471	27,694
Leyte	1.9	1.5	1.3	0.9	10.9	17.1	8.1	12.9	8.2	12.5	5.3	8.1	6,822	5,653	5,323	4,033	39,643	62,088	31,053	49,651	33,417	50,931	25,091	38,360
Northern Samar	5.8	5.1	5.3	7.3	16.3	35.4	12.2	28.9	10.0	27.5	11.1	35.0	6,139	5,696	6,316	8,632	17,330	37,526	13,677	32,416	11,904	32,684	13,217	41,617

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families												Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
Southern Leyte	1.8	3.6	4.2	3.9	3.9	9.8	3.6	15.5	9.4	23.1	7.5	20.3	1,494	3,192	3,900	3,469	3,204	8,118	3,191	13,692	8,821	21,653	6,747	18,160
Western Samar	2.9	3.9	3.7	6.1	8.1	17.6	10.8	23.7	11.7	23.7	6.2	26.4	3,936	5,676	5,538	9,042	11,186	24,137	15,503	34,176	17,655	35,876	9,222	38,970
Region IX	2.0	2.1	1.3	2.2	18.4	25.0	17.7	24.4	12.5	17.0	5.5	12.9	13,062	14,594	10,385	18,415	119,830	162,804	125,397	173,410	96,754	130,920	45,430	106,015
Zamboanga del Norte	4.5	5.0	4.0	4.3	32.0	46.9	30.4	47.0	21.3	34.4	12.6	26.8	8,492	10,196	8,627	10,384	60,179	88,119	61,412	94,956	46,249	74,633	30,431	64,596
Zamboanga del Sur	2.1	1.9	1.3	2.3	10.4	17.3	8.9	15.0	6.2	10.4	1.6	9.1	7,044	6,840	5,227	9,767	35,105	58,280	32,684	55,186	24,794	41,989	6,726	38,860
Zamboanga Sibugay	3.2	3.2	2.5	2.1	10.1	20.5	17.2	27.6	10.9	19.1	0.3	7.1	3,501	3,802	3,248	2,501	11,229	22,749	20,629	33,139	14,088	24,773	385	8,611
Isabela City ^{a/}	11.4	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	38.7	(0.8)	4.8	0.2	5.0	1.2	4.2	2,005	334	326	310	189	6,785	-150	949	38	1,111	408	1,427
Region X	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.0	13.9	18.3	13.7	18.4	13.0	18.9	10.4	17.1	11,188	12,965	17,433	21,088	113,975	150,782	122,655	165,311	127,001	184,356	106,950	176,330
Bukidnon	2.9	2.9	3.7	3.2	12.2	21.6	12.9	22.5	14.1	26.3	20.7	31.4	6,932	7,831	10,764	9,382	29,716	52,521	34,212	59,975	41,014	76,426	59,926	90,792
Camiguin ^{a/}	5.8	3.4	4.6	2.9	2.8	21.8	(1.9)	9.3	13.5	28.5	3.0	12.7	968	607	870	692	479	3,665	-339	1,660	2,559	5,421	706	2,983
Lanao del Norte	2.9	3.8	5.2	6.4	12.2	21.9	13.5	26.0	14.5	31.5	7.2	28.2	5,078	7,088	10,441	12,899	21,161	37,868	25,221	48,540	29,314	63,666	14,671	57,110
Misamis Occidental	3.9	3.1	2.6	5.5	11.1	24.0	12.8	23.1	9.7	18.4	(0.5)	17.6	4,482	3,846	3,478	6,709	12,813	27,559	15,718	28,370	12,798	24,240	-559	21,513
Misamis Oriental	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.5	10.9	17.8	8.9	15.8	5.2	11.6	2.2	7.0	5,705	6,350	6,564	5,802	30,103	48,873	26,859	47,750	17,161	38,758	8,525	27,612
Region XI	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.1	9.7	13.8	8.2	13.9	7.7	12.5	3.4	7.0	11,319	17,159	15,633	12,476	87,693	124,932	80,940	137,395	83,007	134,438	39,493	80,540
Davao del Norte	3.7	6.1	4.3	3.1	6.2	18.4	2.7	22.9	2.4	16.7	3.8	14.1	6,903	12,614	9,851	6,324	11,461	34,171	5,578	47,079	5,401	37,809	7,650	28,457
Davao del Sur	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.4	7.5	12.0	5.8	11.9	5.5	10.6	2.2	6.7	6,520	9,747	8,851	9,390	35,920	57,371	30,336	62,403	31,131	60,251	15,322	46,216
Davao Oriental	3.7	3.5	3.7	1.0	11.7	23.8	12.9	24.4	10.8	23.1	2.3	5.6	3,753	3,876	4,508	1,181	12,001	24,347	14,279	27,030	12,938	27,770	2,814	6,698
Compostela Valley	3.1	2.2	3.5	1.8	8.3	18.5	7.0	14.2	7.4	19.0	1.5	7.5	4,327	3,266	5,640	2,637	11,560	25,795	10,442	21,188	11,794	30,351	2,100	10,776
Region XII	1.3	1.2	1.8	2.1	11.9	16.1	10.2	14.1	14.8	20.7	12.0	19.0	10,181	10,679	17,643	22,474	95,505	129,001	90,728	125,860	146,541	204,585	126,900	200,838
North Cotabato	1.9	2.0	3.6	2.6	7.4	13.7	5.7	12.2	21.3	33.2	13.4	21.9	4,495	5,182	10,610	8,215	17,601	32,389	15,115	32,164	62,712	97,618	42,369	69,397
Sarangani	3.0	3.7	3.0	8.8	15.9	25.7	14.1	26.4	17.2	27.1	12.3	41.3	2,903	3,971	3,484	9,165	15,636	25,186	15,036	28,100	19,755	31,216	12,845	42,997
South Cotabato	2.0	2.1	3.0	2.5	7.6	14.2	8.5	15.5	5.9	15.9	3.7	11.9	5,618	6,455	10,096	10,274	20,910	39,393	25,690	46,927	19,635	52,851	14,914	48,717
Sultan Kudarat	3.6	2.6	3.2	6.2	15.1	27.1	9.0	17.6	10.4	21.1	14.6	35.0	5,293	4,305	5,944	11,299	21,982	39,395	14,645	28,809	19,132	38,689	26,622	63,795
Cotabato City ^{a/}	6.7	3.9	4.5	2.3	2.4	24.6	3.1	16.1	0.2	15.1	3.4	10.8	2,991	2,079	2,832	973	1,086	10,928	1,631	8,471	101	9,418	1,440	4,642
Caraga	1.9	1.8	1.3	1.7	18.8	25.0	21.6	27.5	10.9	15.1	9.2	14.7	8,683	8,948	6,880	9,739	86,176	114,743	106,588	136,027	57,718	80,352	53,385	85,427
Agusan del Norte	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	14.4	26.2	14.0	23.2	7.0	15.2	7.4	16.5	4,367	3,654	3,529	4,472	17,371	31,739	18,295	30,315	9,875	21,485	12,085	26,797
Agusan del Sur	4.9	4.3	3.2	4.5	18.3	34.5	26.0	40.3	12.8	23.3	9.5	24.2	5,996	5,690	4,552	6,180	22,190	41,917	34,086	52,807	18,062	33,038	13,040	33,374
Surigao Del Norte	2.6	3.2	2.3	1.9	17.1	25.8	20.1	30.6	8.9	16.4	4.9	11.2	2,889	3,797	2,962	2,779	18,791	28,295	23,911	36,404	11,434	21,180	7,112	16,254
Surigao Del Sur	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.1	13.9	24.2	15.7	25.6	6.0	13.1	7.8	14.7	3,326	3,406	2,594	2,805	14,836	25,778	17,796	29,000	7,231	15,766	10,462	19,690
ARMM	2.1	1.8	2.8	2.8	10.5	17.4	7.9	13.7	15.0	24.1	12.3	21.6	10,552	9,366	15,472	17,387	53,530	88,245	42,101	72,916	83,319	134,222	76,059	133,263
Basilan	2.9	1.1	2.0	1.8	(1.1)	8.4	(0.1)	3.6	(1.1)	5.4	1.7	7.6	1,438	566	1,043	708	-530	4,202	-33	1,830	-580	2,850	650	2,979
Lanao del Sur	4.8	4.7	6.6	3.3	6.1	22.0	12.4	28.1	30.8	52.4	27.8	38.6	6,401	6,704	9,868	5,401	8,178	29,237	17,588	39,646	46,166	78,631	45,775	63,545
Maguindanao	4.1	3.4	3.2	4.1	12.5	25.8	7.7	18.9	13.7	24.4	15.2	28.9	6,199	5,317	5,226	7,313	18,987	39,383	12,137	29,630	22,080	39,274	26,796	50,856
Sulu	1.9	1.0	2.4	1.8	4.4	10.6	2.0	5.2	5.2	13.1	2.6	8.5	2,120	1,159	3,072	3,006	4,892	11,866	2,364	6,176	6,671	16,779	4,415	14,305
Tawi-tawi	6.1	2.7	1.9	-	11.3	31.3	(0.0)	9.0	1.2	7.3	-	-	3,653	1,726	1,224	-	6,770	18,789	-	5,680	822	4,847	-	-

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 9. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population												Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
PHILIPPINES	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	11.4	12.6	10.4	11.5	9.8	11.0	7.4	8.8	296,213	308,002	332,926	450,029	9,712,730	10,687,270	9,196,545	10,209,873	9,263,423	10,358,749	7,485,423	8,966,020
NCR^{b/}	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.8	0.3	1.0	23,351	15,559	19,108	28,094	53,720	130,544	30,040	81,228	26,760	89,625	36,533	128,961
1st District	0.8	0.0	0.5	1.0	0.1	2.6	0.0	0.0	(0.2)	1.3	(0.1)	3.2	12,365	-	7,627	15,769	2,188	42,868	-	-	-3,645	21,449	-1,085	50,795
2nd District	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.7	(0.1)	0.7	6,577	7,160	8,673	11,234	2,201	23,839	6,118	29,673	2,561	31,096	-3,024	33,937
3rd District	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.5	0.4	2.0	(0.2)	1.0	(0.0)	1.4	9,787	11,683	9,558	12,263	5,723	37,923	11,257	49,696	-5,264	26,181	-205	40,139
4th District	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.1	(0.1)	0.6	0.1	1.3	(0.0)	1.3	14,660	6,773	11,728	14,376	10,644	58,877	-3,880	18,403	2,711	41,297	-1,179	46,116
CAR	1.9	2.1	1.6	2.2	10.5	16.7	9.4	16.2	7.4	12.5	3.4	10.6	28,722	31,952	25,414	39,300	158,300	252,795	146,602	251,724	121,291	204,903	60,114	189,412
Abra	4.7	7.6	3.5	2.0	18.1	33.6	17.5	42.4	7.8	19.2	5.2	11.7	10,120	16,692	7,833	5,242	38,619	71,912	38,722	93,639	17,590	43,360	13,737	30,983
Apayao	9.2	8.4	10.4	3.2	12.6	42.7	15.4	43.2	16.7	50.9	3.0	13.7	9,845	9,475	11,680	3,340	13,502	45,892	17,338	48,511	18,776	57,201	3,126	14,116
Benguet	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.6	2.2	0.3	3.5	0.0	1.2	(0.0)	0.9	3,346	6,959	2,710	2,281	4,133	15,142	2,249	25,143	354	9,271	-315	7,188
Ifugao	4.6	4.8	4.4	11.2	2.9	18.0	2.7	18.6	15.0	29.7	(1.6)	35.3	7,823	8,471	8,341	23,551	4,951	30,689	4,714	32,584	28,232	55,675	-3,357	74,128
Kalinga	5.7	4.3	5.3	7.4	20.0	38.8	9.7	23.8	4.3	21.9	2.1	26.3	10,351	8,079	10,701	16,571	36,279	70,332	18,222	44,802	8,713	43,918	4,768	59,288
Mt. Province	8.0	7.2	4.4	2.4	14.8	41.0	13.7	37.2	6.4	21.0	10.2	18.0	11,394	10,190	6,975	3,850	21,078	58,566	19,438	52,964	10,079	33,026	16,598	29,265
Region I	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.7	8.2	11.5	5.9	9.6	4.3	7.0	2.2	4.5	44,274	51,522	39,785	37,180	369,335	514,996	272,180	441,688	203,062	333,954	110,934	233,255
Ilocos Norte	2.7	1.6	0.7	0.0	3.5	12.4	1.6	6.8	0.4	2.7	0.0	0.0	14,459	8,623	3,868	-	18,460	66,031	8,723	37,094	2,248	14,973	-	-
Ilocos Sur	3.1	1.8	3.9	0.8	1.3	11.7	1.3	7.2	1.2	14.0	0.7	3.3	18,167	10,626	23,539	5,669	7,622	67,392	7,818	42,776	7,504	84,947	5,080	23,731
La Union	2.3	5.1	2.3	2.6	6.2	13.6	4.8	21.6	3.8	11.3	0.8	9.5	15,987	38,075	16,462	24,265	43,320	95,916	35,697	160,963	27,821	81,981	7,700	87,530
Pangasinan	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	8.9	13.0	6.1	9.5	4.0	7.1	2.4	5.2	33,366	27,749	26,679	24,500	237,908	347,683	164,752	256,047	114,884	202,658	69,772	150,376
Region II	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.5	7.7	11.6	7.0	10.7	3.9	7.8	1.7	3.5	35,596	34,395	38,531	18,543	233,483	350,594	218,390	331,550	126,374	253,141	60,498	121,504
Batanes ^{a/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.5	27.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,619	3,619	-	-
Cagayan	2.3	2.0	1.3	1.3	7.5	15.0	6.8	13.3	3.2	7.6	1.2	5.4	24,103	20,873	14,698	15,243	80,020	159,317	72,563	141,236	35,591	83,946	13,806	63,954
Isabela	1.7	1.7	1.2	0.5	7.7	13.2	7.1	12.6	3.5	7.5	0.8	2.5	23,581	23,527	18,503	9,091	106,906	184,486	100,278	177,682	51,916	112,790	13,036	42,943
Nueva Vizcaya	2.3	2.5	6.7	0.8	1.2	9.0	(0.3)	8.1	(1.2)	21.0	1.1	3.8	9,032	10,547	28,377	3,041	4,755	34,469	-1,119	33,582	-4,970	88,392	4,296	14,299
Quirino	3.0	3.2	1.1	3.4	(0.8)	9.0	1.6	12.1	(0.6)	3.0	1.8	13.0	5,087	6,028	2,140	6,859	-1,306	15,430	2,943	22,775	-1,214	5,826	3,551	26,117
Region III	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	2.9	4.6	3.4	5.3	2.9	4.7	2.2	3.9	47,939	56,131	58,109	57,350	274,066	431,785	328,517	513,188	297,386	488,565	243,221	431,903
Aurora ^{a/}	12.3	1.5	2.5	-	(4.5)	36.0	(0.8)	4.2	7.5	15.9	14.5	14.6	21,518	2,615	4,965	3	-7,791	63,003	-1,397	7,207	14,617	30,952	31,900	31,909
Bataan	1.0	-	1.2	-	(0.4)	2.8	-	-	0.7	4.8	-	-	5,766	-	8,014	-	-2,202	16,768	-	-	4,844	31,210	-	-
Bulacan	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.1	2.2	0.3	1.4	0.4	3.3	0.2	2.1	16,550	8,848	27,667	20,173	3,912	58,362	9,171	38,281	12,072	103,098	5,766	72,135
Nueva Ecija	1.5	2.1	1.5	1.5	6.5	11.6	9.2	16.1	5.3	10.3	3.3	8.4	27,347	39,448	29,653	37,594	115,511	205,482	171,556	301,340	101,954	199,513	80,375	204,060
Pampanga	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.5	(0.1)	1.0	0.3	2.6	(0.3)	2.6	(0.3)	1.5	7,215	16,209	21,299	12,275	-2,247	21,491	5,642	58,971	-7,347	62,728	-6,459	33,926
Tarlac	1.4	1.4	1.3	0.9	3.7	8.1	2.9	7.5	3.1	7.3	4.0	6.9	16,338	16,786	16,632	12,473	44,052	97,803	35,870	91,096	40,345	95,063	55,435	96,470
Zambales	2.3	2.5	3.6	1.4	2.6	10.3	4.5	12.6	0.4	12.4	3.3	8.0	16,579	17,736	27,719	8,755	18,581	73,125	32,809	91,160	2,854	94,049	20,402	49,206

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population												Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
Region IV-A	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	2.6	4.0	2.0	3.8	2.4	4.0	1.4	3.3	47,778	65,657	66,675	82,901	283,966	441,154	235,599	451,610	307,847	527,208	194,327	467,071
Batangas	1.1	1.9	1.9	0.8	3.6	7.2	2.7	8.9	4.3	10.5	1.1	3.6	23,121	41,195	44,382	20,559	74,721	150,788	58,855	194,386	102,730	248,746	31,214	98,854
Cavite	0.2	-	0.5	0.8	(0.0)	0.6	-	-	(0.3)	1.4	0.5	3.0	5,405	-	16,869	25,894	-1,129	16,653	-	-	-10,089	45,410	16,957	102,149
Laguna	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.7	0.2	2.0	0.7	2.8	0.2	1.8	14,616	14,742	18,325	16,146	18,901	66,987	4,091	52,591	19,748	80,036	6,832	59,951
Quezon	1.8	2.2	1.8	2.9	6.8	12.7	4.1	11.5	4.1	9.9	2.3	11.8	31,427	39,715	33,232	61,461	118,718	222,112	73,059	203,721	76,942	186,275	47,997	250,202
Rizal	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	2.2	0.7	3.5	0.5	2.8	0.1	1.7	10,428	20,332	18,436	12,216	11,531	45,838	16,806	83,698	12,302	72,957	3,526	43,717
Region IV-B	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.7	15.1	22.1	10.7	17.2	9.1	15.6	4.4	13.3	55,225	52,938	55,357	83,500	388,452	570,142	285,517	459,682	258,276	440,400	137,326	412,041
Marinduque	4.8	4.1	2.5	2.3	4.9	20.5	7.7	21.3	4.5	12.8	(1.0)	6.7	10,546	9,169	5,647	7,581	10,824	45,519	17,015	47,180	10,096	28,675	-3,305	21,635
Occidental Mindoro	5.3	2.8	6.5	8.5	14.0	31.4	9.4	18.5	9.5	30.8	8.9	37.0	22,839	12,122	30,890	43,201	60,485	135,625	41,124	81,006	45,139	146,768	44,984	187,116
Oriental Mindoro	3.3	3.2	2.8	2.8	16.7	27.4	8.8	19.5	7.0	16.2	5.1	14.4	24,598	25,163	22,580	23,693	125,450	206,377	68,208	150,994	57,123	131,411	42,988	120,938
Palawan	4.6	4.5	3.6	1.8	7.2	22.4	6.2	21.0	4.0	15.7	0.5	6.5	41,850	43,285	37,529	19,348	64,742	202,430	59,831	202,239	41,997	165,468	4,910	68,565
Romblon	3.5	3.3	3.9	2.0	13.9	25.5	9.1	19.8	7.5	20.2	5.1	11.8	9,615	8,741	10,011	7,417	37,754	69,389	24,423	53,180	19,533	52,468	18,567	42,969
Region V	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.3	17.8	23.0	15.3	20.5	14.4	19.1	9.8	13.9	79,972	83,268	80,150	75,422	920,046	1,183,152	808,658	1,082,609	798,075	1,061,768	590,612	838,750
Albay	2.2	3.3	3.1	2.0	10.3	17.6	10.1	21.2	14.5	24.8	7.4	14.1	26,696	39,551	39,116	27,416	122,628	210,458	119,888	250,012	180,764	309,454	99,781	189,981
Camarines Norte	4.3	2.1	2.3	3.8	12.2	26.5	8.3	15.3	6.1	13.6	7.4	19.7	22,989	11,463	12,780	24,490	64,446	140,079	45,226	82,937	34,152	76,200	48,163	128,736
Camarines Sur	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	19.7	29.5	16.2	24.8	11.3	19.0	5.1	12.8	50,895	46,408	44,354	44,548	334,792	502,237	289,012	441,694	211,002	356,927	95,452	242,013
Catanduanes	4.6	9.7	9.0	3.3	11.7	26.8	(1.5)	30.4	9.5	39.2	11.5	22.3	10,084	21,746	23,082	9,819	25,815	58,990	-3,455	68,089	24,367	100,307	34,439	66,743
Masbate	4.8	5.2	4.3	3.3	20.7	36.6	16.3	33.3	13.2	27.3	9.4	20.2	39,016	44,326	37,330	30,599	167,947	296,310	139,173	285,004	115,503	238,318	87,800	188,470
Sorsogon	3.2	2.2	2.9	2.8	7.6	18.0	8.7	16.0	9.7	19.3	9.0	18.3	22,139	15,690	21,325	25,501	53,328	126,166	61,033	112,653	71,344	141,503	81,943	165,841
Region VI	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.5	9.6	13.3	8.8	13.4	9.2	13.0	4.8	9.7	75,092	96,230	84,754	116,306	641,929	888,980	603,061	919,659	656,565	935,405	367,859	750,507
Aklan	3.9	5.4	1.9	0.7	12.6	25.3	15.4	33.0	2.2	8.5	(0.3)	2.1	19,210	26,362	10,470	3,243	62,265	125,468	75,534	162,265	11,954	46,400	-1,259	9,410
Antique	5.1	4.9	4.1	2.9	15.8	32.5	11.9	28.1	6.3	19.6	2.5	12.1	25,352	22,805	21,071	14,328	79,315	162,722	55,285	130,314	32,794	102,116	12,108	59,248
Capiz	2.3	8.1	4.1	2.8	4.9	12.5	(0.3)	26.4	5.5	19.0	(1.9)	7.1	16,195	56,473	30,643	25,302	33,869	87,150	-2,158	183,636	41,540	142,354	-17,710	65,532
Guimaras ^{a/}	2.4	4.2	6.4	-	(1.1)	6.9	1.5	15.4	0.4	21.5	-	-	3,681	7,521	10,214	-	-1,686	10,426	2,761	27,507	614	34,219	-	-
Iloilo	1.9	1.7	1.9	2.9	6.2	12.6	5.9	11.4	6.9	13.2	3.2	12.7	40,026	35,535	42,665	77,649	129,969	261,654	124,956	241,867	152,496	292,864	85,846	341,311
Negros Occidental	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.5	7.7	13.4	5.8	12.1	9.0	15.7	5.2	13.6	47,915	54,935	60,174	76,124	211,058	368,699	170,008	350,744	268,323	466,297	156,716	407,164
Region VII	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.9	16.2	21.4	12.3	16.9	11.2	16.0	8.7	15.1	98,328	93,311	101,351	143,988	1,029,402	1,352,902	806,704	1,113,697	776,802	1,110,245	647,318	1,121,037
Bohol	4.4	3.9	2.4	2.4	21.3	35.8	15.3	28.0	12.1	20.0	5.6	13.6	49,578	45,155	28,079	27,894	240,714	403,826	178,797	327,358	140,463	232,841	64,411	156,182
Cebu	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.2	12.3	17.5	9.9	15.6	6.3	10.5	6.0	10.0	61,288	71,774	56,772	55,687	478,690	680,326	409,500	645,636	277,388	464,168	277,779	460,989
Negros Oriental	3.9	2.8	4.7	6.8	16.0	28.7	9.9	19.2	21.7	37.2	13.1	35.4	47,618	33,898	60,053	104,186	195,571	352,232	118,998	230,522	276,222	473,797	202,749	545,520
Siquijor ^{a/}	8.2	4.4	11.4	-	4.3	31.4	(1.1)	13.5	(5.5)	32.0	20.5	20.5	7,129	3,435	9,540	-	3,746	27,199	-856	10,446	-4,610	26,777	30,363	30,363
Region VIII	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.4	17.7	23.9	16.5	22.3	17.2	23.1	12.7	20.4	74,373	71,380	74,562	107,257	693,658	938,344	660,944	895,785	717,863	963,172	574,146	927,021
Biliran	2.8	6.3	2.7	1.0	7.4	16.8	3.2	23.9	3.8	12.7	6.5	9.7	4,413	11,279	4,496	2,017	11,537	26,057	5,658	42,765	6,372	21,165	13,766	20,401
Eastern Samar	6.4	5.8	5.9	7.0	20.5	41.5	24.9	44.0	28.3	47.8	13.1	36.2	27,778	24,410	25,990	34,288	89,117	180,506	104,548	184,857	124,397	209,905	64,024	176,830
Leyte	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.2	13.9	21.9	10.6	16.9	11.5	17.2	7.8	11.6	42,682	33,392	31,624	24,272	243,217	383,640	183,206	293,067	208,392	312,436	165,018	244,873
Northern Samar	6.8	6.6	6.6	9.1	23.8	46.3	17.0	38.8	12.9	34.5	14.3	44.3	37,552	38,616	40,441	54,703	131,089	254,635	98,836	225,883	79,696	212,747	85,882	265,854
Southern Leyte	2.7	5.2	5.4	6.6	6.1	15.1	6.7	23.7	13.7	31.4	8.7	30.3	9,941	19,784	21,682	25,358	22,264	54,969	25,565	90,654	55,179	126,512	33,683	117,111
Western Samar	3.9	4.6	4.6	7.1	11.2	24.1	13.4	28.5	15.0	30.0	9.3	32.8	26,072	33,083	32,931	53,091	74,598	160,374	96,422	205,267	107,945	216,288	69,527	244,197

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population												Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population											
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval							
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015	
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
Region IX	2.4	2.4	1.6	3.2	22.3	30.1	22.6	30.3	16.5	21.7	7.9	18.6	76,122	77,758	55,647	121,846	706,273	956,714	744,411	1,000,235	578,715	761,795	298,460	699,333
Zamboanga del Norte	5.1	5.0	4.6	5.9	39.2	55.9	38.1	54.6	26.8	42.0	18.2	37.5	46,327	47,500	43,886	66,895	357,108	509,525	362,435	518,711	255,890	400,275	208,003	428,086
Zamboanga del Sur	2.3	2.4	1.7	3.3	12.7	20.4	11.7	19.5	8.6	14.3	2.0	12.9	37,916	39,946	31,608	64,078	206,204	330,948	196,281	327,703	157,770	261,760	38,332	249,147
Zamboanga Sibugay	4.2	3.9	3.0	3.3	12.3	26.0	23.0	35.6	15.3	25.3	0.4	11.2	22,932	22,049	19,008	17,120	67,705	143,151	131,344	203,886	96,541	159,078	1,822	58,145
Isabela City ^{a/}	16.1	1.8	2.9	1.2	2.3	55.1	(0.7)	5.2	(0.0)	9.5	2.0	5.9	13,540	1,713	2,811	2,106	1,900	46,446	-675	4,961	-27	9,222	3,665	10,594
Region X	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.6	18.7	24.6	18.1	24.2	16.9	24.3	13.8	22.3	71,413	76,084	99,561	120,971	744,379	979,329	751,018	1,001,333	754,833	1,082,389	651,861	1,049,856
Bukidnon	3.8	3.8	4.4	3.8	17.0	29.5	17.9	30.5	18.2	32.7	25.3	37.7	46,352	48,164	59,678	51,693	207,195	359,694	226,189	384,649	247,018	443,360	344,934	515,004
Camiguin ^{a/}	7.1	4.6	3.9	4.0	2.7	26.1	(2.4)	12.8	22.4	35.1	4.3	17.5	5,770	3,818	3,519	4,256	2,212	21,195	-1,990	10,572	20,417	31,995	4,585	18,586
Lanao del Norte	3.9	4.6	6.2	8.7	16.5	29.5	17.2	32.5	19.6	40.2	9.8	38.4	32,525	41,266	56,464	81,571	136,174	243,180	153,469	289,233	177,435	363,203	92,204	360,571
Misamis Occidental	4.7	3.7	3.5	6.8	15.2	30.7	19.0	31.0	13.5	25.0	0.3	22.6	25,015	20,077	19,702	36,195	81,045	163,346	104,467	170,520	76,295	141,114	1,858	120,940
Misamis Oriental	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.1	14.7	24.0	11.0	19.6	6.5	15.3	3.5	10.3	37,121	35,168	41,641	36,810	193,769	315,898	149,769	265,471	99,694	236,692	60,965	182,070
Region XI	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.5	13.0	18.2	11.2	18.5	10.1	16.1	5.1	10.0	64,693	95,738	84,055	73,609	539,303	752,144	485,411	800,388	463,977	740,518	253,245	495,420
Davao del Norte	4.4	7.1	5.6	4.0	9.3	23.8	4.0	27.4	3.4	21.8	6.1	19.1	37,899	63,443	54,829	35,695	79,245	203,933	36,119	244,846	33,859	214,247	55,017	172,454
Davao del Sur	1.7	2.7	1.8	1.9	9.8	15.4	8.0	17.0	7.0	13.1	3.1	9.3	37,540	62,698	43,677	54,726	211,725	335,233	183,636	389,912	166,358	310,055	87,783	267,831
Davao Oriental	4.6	4.6	4.8	1.8	16.8	32.0	18.3	33.4	14.9	30.9	3.6	9.6	22,288	22,089	25,985	9,899	81,247	154,575	87,987	160,660	80,319	165,812	19,778	52,344
Compostela Valley	4.0	2.7	4.1	2.9	11.2	24.3	9.5	18.4	9.8	23.3	2.6	12.1	25,332	17,568	29,087	18,386	71,072	154,416	62,421	120,219	69,076	164,770	16,483	76,974
Region XII	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.5	15.8	21.0	14.1	19.3	19.6	26.8	16.3	24.6	57,807	61,496	92,895	115,313	589,908	780,092	557,708	760,028	829,432	1,135,056	749,786	1,129,166
North Cotabato	2.5	3.0	4.0	3.3	9.9	18.0	8.2	18.1	26.0	39.2	17.3	28.1	26,198	35,326	54,167	48,797	104,123	190,314	97,264	213,486	352,205	530,413	257,604	418,145
Sarangani	3.3	4.8	3.6	8.7	20.6	31.6	19.4	35.2	22.3	34.3	19.1	47.6	16,860	24,105	18,431	36,556	104,130	159,599	97,403	176,710	112,957	173,594	80,805	201,074
South Cotabato	2.6	2.6	4.3	3.0	10.3	18.7	11.7	20.2	8.1	22.2	5.4	15.4	31,773	33,221	57,776	50,595	128,414	232,947	151,560	260,856	108,963	299,047	90,529	256,985
Sultan Kudarat	4.2	3.1	4.2	7.3	19.7	33.6	13.8	24.1	15.2	29.1	20.5	44.6	29,298	21,723	31,309	60,111	136,009	232,401	95,755	167,224	112,082	215,087	168,121	365,888
Cotabato City ^{a/}	7.9	4.2	5.4	3.6	5.1	31.2	3.5	17.3	1.3	19.1	4.1	16.1	17,905	11,634	15,965	7,180	11,578	70,484	9,600	47,876	3,807	56,333	8,088	31,712
Caraga	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.2	23.7	31.0	27.3	34.2	15.4	21.3	13.2	20.4	51,006	49,584	44,243	59,462	545,212	713,022	649,582	812,715	383,123	528,683	359,116	554,745
Agusan del Norte	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.2	17.3	29.9	19.0	30.7	9.8	22.0	10.4	21.0	23,808	22,496	24,699	24,830	107,221	185,548	120,467	194,479	65,022	146,280	80,932	162,624
Agusan del Sur	5.6	4.6	4.2	5.4	22.6	41.0	30.8	46.1	19.3	33.0	14.4	32.3	33,917	30,790	28,041	36,546	137,916	249,504	204,521	305,819	130,226	222,481	97,211	217,449
Surigao Del Norte	3.6	3.6	2.8	2.9	22.1	33.8	26.3	38.2	12.5	21.8	7.0	16.5	19,157	19,446	16,780	18,776	119,030	182,058	141,750	205,728	74,245	129,450	45,468	107,240
Surigao Del Sur	4.1	3.8	3.1	3.1	19.3	32.7	20.5	33.0	8.0	18.3	11.3	21.5	21,723	20,667	17,247	19,144	102,743	174,213	110,769	178,764	43,680	100,422	69,978	132,961
ARMM	2.4	2.2	3.2	3.5	13.3	21.1	10.6	17.9	19.8	30.3	15.4	26.8	73,594	70,197	106,271	128,965	408,181	650,304	337,005	567,954	657,666	1,007,296	570,906	995,201
Basilan	4.7	2.1	3.2	2.9	(1.9)	13.7	(0.4)	6.4	(1.6)	8.8	2.5	11.9	13,164	5,326	8,514	5,804	-5,274	38,035	-1,025	16,496	-4,392	23,620	4,992	24,086
Lanao del Sur	5.8	5.7	6.6	3.3	8.2	27.3	16.6	35.2	38.7	60.4	35.6	46.4	47,735	50,195	61,413	33,068	67,766	224,814	147,053	312,192	360,841	562,891	358,589	467,381
Maguindanao	4.4	4.3	3.9	5.0	16.7	31.0	10.7	24.8	19.5	32.2	20.6	37.0	37,723	37,955	34,711	47,932	143,880	267,988	94,084	218,957	174,534	288,733	198,868	356,564
Sulu	2.3	1.4	3.2	2.2	5.5	13.2	2.5	7.0	7.1	17.6	3.7	11.1	16,076	9,941	25,180	23,551	37,789	90,678	17,832	50,537	55,103	137,944	39,072	116,555
Tawi-tawi	6.7	3.3	3.2	-	11.8	33.8	0.2	11.2	2.1	12.7	-	-	28,350	14,225	14,176	-	49,769	143,041	1,016	47,817	9,525	56,163	-	-

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

**Table 10. Distribution of the Coefficients of Variation (CVs) for Poverty Incidence among Families:
2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015**

Range of CV (based on the computed CV for the 2015 poverty incidence among families)	Region/Province	Coefficient of Variation			
		2006	2009	2012	2015
> 0 but ≤10	PHILIPPINES	2.0	2.1	2.2	3.7
	1 Siquijor	30.0	23.5	47.1	0.02
	2 Catanduanes	24.5	33.6	29.4	3.80
	3 Lanao del Sur	18.4	15.5	8.0	4.82
	4 Bukidnon	13.2	10.5	10.1	7.30
	5 Maguindanao	9.7	13.0	9.7	8.81
	6 Ilocos Sur	23.1	20.7	34.1	9.55
> 10 but ≤20	1 Surigao del Sur	12.7	7.6	11.2	10.0
	2 Aklan	14.1	14.5	25.7	10.1
	3 Biliran	28.6	21.5	15.3	10.3
	4 Leyte	8.0	7.3	7.9	10.3
	5 Quirino	43.5	33.8	22.9	10.9
	6 Apayao	22.1	24.2	16.0	11.5
	7 Sulu	15.9	11.9	11.8	11.6
	8 Compostela Valley	13.6	12.6	20.1	12.0
	9 Basilan	36.1	28.2	20.5	12.5
	10 Cebu	8.0	9.6	8.5	13.1
	11 Abra	10.8	21.0	21.2	13.2
	12 Zamboanga del Norte	8.1	7.5	10.3	13.2
	13 Nueva Ecija	10.5	9.0	11.2	13.3
	14 Eastern Samar	13.3	11.8	9.7	13.4
	15 Agusan del Sur	10.1	8.3	11.8	13.7
	16 Negros Oriental	12.5	14.7	11.9	13.7
	17 Pangasinan	9.3	10.0	10.3	13.8
	18 North Cotabato	13.8	14.9	9.7	14.1
	19 Masbate	10.7	8.6	10.3	14.3
	20 Surigao del Norte	8.4	7.3	7.8	14.4
	21 Camarines Sur	7.3	7.5	10.6	14.4

Range of CV (based on the computed CV for the 2015 poverty incidence among families)	Region/Province		Coefficient of Variation			
			2006	2009	2012	2015
	22	Negros Occidental	9.7	9.2	9.4	15.2
	23	Albay	10.0	11.7	10.4	15.3
	24	Isabela	9.4	10.0	10.5	15.3
	25	Zamboanga Sibugay	13.9	9.8	11.7	16.2
	26	Tarlac	17.1	16.4	14.5	16.5
	27	Camiguin	19.5	11.8	5.8	16.6
	28	Bohol	10.6	12.7	9.3	16.9
	29	Agusan del Norte	10.8	10.0	14.6	17.0
	30	Cagayan	11.7	11.0	14.8	17.2
	31	Misamis Occidental	13.2	12.1	13.2	17.5
	32	Northern Samar	15.9	12.3	12.0	17.6
	33	Sarangani	10.3	11.1	8.4	18.2
	34	Oriental Mindoro	10.4	10.3	17.2	18.4
	35	Iloilo	15.3	11.0	12.3	18.8
	36	Mountain Province	26.5	20.1	28.1	19.3
	37	Third District ^{a/}	19.5	23.9	23.7	19.6
	38	Camarines Norte	16.4	14.5	20.1	19.8
> 20	1	Sorsogon	10.4	9.4	14.2	20.1
	2	Batangas	12.4	19.0	14.7	21.1
	3	Antique	14.3	15.9	21.5	21.3
	4	Sultan Kudarat	11.5	12.2	15.4	21.4
	5	Marinduque	15.9	15.8	18.6	21.8
	6	Romblon	7.9	13.7	15.5	21.8
	7	Southern Leyte	13.0	13.8	18.5	22.1
	8	Misamis Oriental	9.7	13.0	17.2	22.1
	9	Cavite	38.6	23.2	32.4	22.5
	10	South Cotabato	10.6	13.7	14.3	22.6
	11	Davao del Sur	12.9	15.2	14.4	22.7
	12	Fourth District ^{a/}	21.8	35.0	21.5	23.5
	13	Zambales	21.1	17.2	28.4	24.2
	14	Zamboanga del Sur	10.5	10.6	11.1	24.5
	15	Davao del Norte	21.0	25.2	21.5	24.8

Range of CV (based on the computed CV for the 2015 poverty incidence among families)	Region/Province		Coefficient of Variation			
			2006	2009	2012	2015
	16	Lanao del Norte	12.5	10.7	15.1	25.1
	17	Quezon	10.2	11.1	10.8	25.2
	18	Bulacan	15.5	14.0	22.4	25.4
	19	Palawan	17.4	22.3	24.9	25.8
	20	Davao Oriental	14.0	10.5	12.3	25.9
	21	First District ^{a/}	29.6	48.7	24.8	26.7
	22	Kalinga	14.3	16.9	35.3	26.9
	23	Nueva Vizcaya	29.4	30.1	50.6	27.0
	24	Rizal	27.8	20.2	26.7	27.3
	25	Western Samar (Samar)	12.7	12.5	11.5	29.5
	26	Ilocos Norte	31.5	21.4	24.5	29.8
	27	Laguna	20.2	20.0	20.0	31.0
	28	Pampanga	27.7	20.2	21.8	31.8
	29	La Union	18.5	19.8	17.6	33.4
	30	Isabela City	45.9	37.0	11.7	33.8
	31	Ifugao	26.3	15.3	16.4	34.3
	32	Occidental Mindoro	21.2	18.0	21.6	36.3
	33	Benguet	24.6	30.3	31.7	37.8
	34	Cotabato City	33.2	20.0	23.0	38.1
	35	Second District ^{a/}	48.0	21.4	25.6	40.4
	36	Tawi-Tawi	15.6	25.9	28.4	43.4
	37	Capiz	12.1	40.6	21.2	50.8
	38	Guimaras	33.6	39.5	29.8	52.9
	39	Bataan	22.5	22.2	37.2	66.7

Note: No coefficients of variation were estimated for Batanes.

a/ NCR are grouped into the four districts: 1) 1st District: City of Manila; 2) 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3) 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; 4) 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City

Table 11. Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Income Gap							Poverty Gap							Severity of Poverty						
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease		
					06-09	09-12	12-15					06-09	09-12	12-15					06-09	09-12	12-15
PHILIPPINES	27.5	26.2	26.2	24.6	(1.3)	(0.0)	(1.6)	5.8	5.4	5.1	4.0	(0.4)	(0.2)	(1.1)	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.5	(0.2)	(0.1)	(0.4)
NCR^{b/}	17.9	16.6	17.2	16.5	(1.3)	0.5	(0.7)	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	(0.1)	0.1	(0.1)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(0.1)	0.0	(0.0)
1st District	21.9	12.9	16.2	20.2	(9.0)	3.4	4.0	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	(0.2)	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	(0.1)	0.1	0.0
2nd District	13.3	17.0	18.0	14.5	3.7	1.0	(3.5)	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	(0.0)	(0.0)	(0.0)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	(0.0)	0.0
3rd District	19.6	18.4	18.3	15.8	(1.2)	(0.1)	(2.5)	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	(0.1)	(0.1)	(0.0)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(0.1)	(0.0)	(0.0)
4th District	21.4	17.0	16.1	17.0	(4.4)	(0.8)	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	(0.3)	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(0.1)	0.1	(0.0)
CAR	29.2	28.6	26.9	22.8	(0.7)	(1.7)	(4.1)	6.2	5.5	4.7	3.4	(0.7)	(0.8)	(1.3)	2.5	2.2	1.8	1.1	(0.3)	(0.4)	(0.7)
Abra	30.7	32.4	25.2	19.4	1.7	(7.3)	(5.8)	12.1	12.6	6.8	3.9	0.5	(5.8)	(2.9)	4.9	5.4	2.4	1.0	0.4	(2.9)	(1.4)
Apayao	32.5	29.8	31.3	20.3	(2.7)	1.5	(11.0)	13.7	11.9	17.1	6.3	(1.8)	5.2	(10.8)	5.9	4.4	7.6	1.7	(1.4)	3.2	(5.9)
Benguet	18.3	22.2	14.9	13.9	3.9	(7.3)	(1.0)	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.2	(0.5)	(0.1)	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(0.2)	(0.0)
Ifugao	22.3	24.4	29.0	27.6	2.1	4.6	(1.4)	4.7	5.8	10.5	7.2	1.2	4.6	(3.3)	1.6	2.2	4.0	2.6	0.6	1.8	(1.4)
Kalinga	32.9	27.2	28.6	25.4	(5.7)	1.4	(3.2)	13.4	6.5	6.0	7.6	(6.8)	(0.6)	1.6	5.6	2.5	2.3	2.9	(3.1)	(0.2)	0.6
Mt. Province	29.8	29.4	24.8	24.2	(0.3)	(4.6)	(0.6)	11.5	11.6	6.9	7.1	0.1	(4.6)	0.2	4.5	4.8	2.6	2.5	0.3	(2.3)	(0.1)
Region I	23.3	22.8	21.9	18.4	(0.5)	(0.9)	(3.5)	4.6	3.8	3.1	1.8	(0.8)	(0.8)	(1.3)	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.5	(0.3)	(0.3)	(0.5)
Ilocos Norte	22.9	20.3	17.0	7.0	(2.5)	(3.3)	(10.0)	3.1	2.3	1.4	0.2	(0.9)	(0.8)	(1.2)	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.0	(0.4)	(0.3)	(0.4)
Ilocos Sur	20.0	19.3	30.2	15.1	(0.7)	10.9	(15.1)	3.3	2.6	4.1	1.4	(0.7)	1.6	(2.7)	1.0	0.8	1.7	0.4	(0.2)	1.0	(1.3)
La Union	24.1	27.3	24.0	25.3	3.2	(3.2)	1.3	5.0	6.1	3.7	2.3	1.1	(2.4)	(1.4)	1.8	2.3	1.3	0.8	0.5	(1.0)	(0.5)
Pangasinan	23.8	22.2	20.0	18.0	(1.6)	(2.2)	(2.0)	5.2	3.8	3.0	2.0	(1.4)	(0.8)	(1.0)	1.8	1.3	0.9	0.6	(0.6)	(0.4)	(0.3)
Region II	23.1	23.4	21.5	17.8	0.3	(1.9)	(3.7)	5.0	4.7	3.6	2.1	(0.3)	(1.1)	(1.5)	1.7	1.6	1.2	0.6	(0.1)	(0.4)	(0.6)
Batanes ^{a/}	6.4	6.6	23.4	-	0.2	16.8	(23.4)	0.9	1.1	4.3	-	0.2	3.2	(4.3)	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	1.0	(1.1)
Cagayan	23.6	23.8	21.2	19.9	0.3	(2.6)	(1.3)	5.9	5.4	3.2	2.6	(0.6)	(2.1)	(0.6)	2.1	1.9	1.0	0.8	(0.2)	(0.9)	(0.2)
Isabela	23.6	23.6	20.6	15.6	(0.0)	(3.0)	(5.0)	5.6	5.3	3.9	1.7	(0.3)	(1.4)	(2.2)	1.9	1.8	1.2	0.4	(0.1)	(0.6)	(0.8)
Nueva Vizcaya	18.8	19.9	29.3	19.1	1.0	9.5	(10.2)	2.1	2.0	4.4	1.7	(0.1)	2.4	(2.7)	0.6	0.6	1.9	0.6	(0.1)	1.3	(1.3)
Quirino	19.1	25.8	13.4	18.4	6.7	(12.4)	5.0	1.8	2.9	2.1	3.4	1.0	(0.8)	1.3	0.5	1.0	0.4	1.0	0.5	(0.6)	0.6
Region III	20.9	21.6	21.4	20.0	0.7	(0.2)	(1.4)	2.2	2.3	2.2	1.8	0.1	(0.1)	(0.4)	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.1	(0.1)	(0.2)
Aurora ^{a/}	27.0	12.1	25.0	25.0	(14.9)	13.0	(0.0)	6.8	1.8	6.8	5.5	(5.0)	5.0	(1.3)	2.7	0.4	2.7	1.8	(2.3)	2.3	(0.9)
Bataan	16.2	14.6	21.1	12.5	(1.6)	6.5	(8.6)	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.2	(0.1)	0.1	(0.7)	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.0	(0.1)	0.2	(0.4)
Bulacan	15.7	17.3	21.8	20.5	1.6	4.5	(1.3)	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.0	0.4	(0.5)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	(0.1)
Nueva Ecija	21.3	24.7	21.4	19.6	3.4	(3.3)	(1.8)	4.6	6.1	4.2	3.6	1.6	(1.9)	(0.6)	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.1	0.7	(0.9)	(0.2)
Pampanga	14.4	16.5	15.1	14.2	2.1	(1.4)	(0.9)	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.0	(0.4)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(0.0)	(0.1)
Tarlac	23.0	20.8	21.4	21.1	(2.2)	0.6	(0.3)	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.1	(0.4)	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	(0.1)	0.0	0.0
Zambales	23.3	25.2	26.9	21.4	2.0	1.7	(5.5)	4.3	3.0	3.3	2.6	(1.3)	0.2	(0.7)	1.7	1.1	1.2	0.8	(0.7)	0.2	(0.4)
Region IV-A	22.7	19.4	22.1	19.5	(3.3)	2.7	(2.6)	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.3	(0.1)	0.1	(0.5)	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	(0.1)	0.1	(0.2)
Batangas	24.2	22.7	26.8	21.3	(1.5)	4.1	(5.5)	2.6	2.9	3.9	1.5	0.2	1.1	(2.4)	1.0	1.0	1.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	(1.0)
Cavite	17.3	11.2	17.6	15.6	(6.1)	6.4	(2.0)	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	(0.0)	0.1	0.1
Laguna	20.7	16.4	20.5	16.4	(4.3)	4.2	(4.1)	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.1	(0.1)	(0.2)	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	(0.0)	0.1	(0.1)
Quezon	22.5	19.4	20.2	22.0	(3.1)	0.8	1.8	5.6	4.3	4.1	3.8	(1.3)	(0.2)	(0.3)	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.2	(0.5)	(0.0)	(0.1)
Rizal	24.7	20.4	20.0	17.3	(4.3)	(0.4)	(2.7)	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.6	(0.2)	(0.4)	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	(0.0)	(0.1)
Region IV-B	28.5	25.3	26.0	25.0	(3.2)	0.7	(1.0)	9.3	6.9	6.1	4.3	(2.4)	(0.8)	(1.8)	3.7	2.6	2.3	1.6	(1.1)	(0.3)	(0.7)
Marinduque	25.0	23.0	22.6	19.0	(1.9)	(0.4)	(3.6)	8.0	6.3	5.4	2.2	(1.6)	(0.9)	(3.2)	2.8	2.1	1.8	0.6	(0.7)	(0.3)	(1.2)
Occidental Mindoro	29.7	26.0	29.7	30.8	(3.7)	3.7	1.1	9.9	6.5	8.8	9.2	(3.4)	2.3	0.4	3.9	2.3	3.7	3.7	(1.6)	1.4	0.0
Oriental Mindoro	30.4	25.2	27.3	30.3	(5.2)	2.1	3.0	10.8	7.3	5.9	4.5	(3.6)	(1.4)	(1.4)	4.6	2.8	2.3	2.0	(1.9)	(0.4)	(0.3)

Palawan	28.0	26.4	24.3	18.7	(1.6)	(2.1)	(5.6)	7.9	6.7	5.0	2.2	(1.2)	(1.7)	(2.8)	3.1	2.6	1.8	0.6	(0.5)	(0.9)	(1.2)
Romblon	26.0	23.7	24.1	20.6	(2.3)	0.4	(3.5)	9.5	7.7	7.3	5.8	(1.7)	(0.4)	(1.5)	3.3	2.8	2.5	1.8	(0.5)	(0.3)	(0.7)
Region V	28.0	25.1	25.0	21.9	(2.9)	(0.1)	(3.1)	9.9	8.9	8.1	6.0	(1.0)	(0.8)	(2.1)	3.8	3.2	2.9	1.9	(0.6)	(0.3)	(1.0)
Albay	24.5	25.2	28.6	23.1	0.7	3.4	(5.5)	7.0	7.6	9.7	4.1	0.6	2.1	(5.6)	2.5	2.8	3.7	1.3	0.3	0.9	(2.4)
Camarines Norte	25.1	20.8	21.8	22.3	(4.3)	1.0	0.5	7.5	6.6	4.7	6.5	(0.9)	(1.9)	1.8	2.7	2.0	1.5	2.1	(0.7)	(0.4)	0.6
Camarines Sur	30.7	25.8	22.8	19.7	(5.0)	(3.0)	(3.1)	12.1	10.3	7.2	5.3	(1.9)	(3.0)	(1.9)	4.8	3.8	2.5	1.6	(1.1)	(1.3)	(0.9)
Catanduanes	25.9	26.1	37.5	25.5	0.2	11.4	(12.0)	8.5	5.9	10.2	8.6	(2.6)	4.3	(1.6)	2.9	2.5	4.8	3.4	(0.5)	2.4	(1.4)
Masbate	31.4	26.8	23.7	22.5	(4.6)	(3.0)	(1.2)	14.0	11.9	9.6	8.0	(2.1)	(2.3)	(1.6)	5.9	4.3	3.3	2.7	(1.6)	(1.0)	(0.6)
Sorsogon	22.7	23.5	23.8	22.9	0.7	0.3	(0.9)	7.1	7.0	7.4	7.2	(0.1)	0.5	(0.2)	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.3	0.1	0.2	(0.2)
Region VI	24.4	23.7	23.7	21.7	(0.6)	(0.1)	(2.0)	5.5	5.6	5.4	3.6	0.1	(0.2)	(1.8)	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.2	0.0	(0.0)	(0.7)
Aklan	25.5	26.1	18.6	10.5	0.7	(7.5)	(8.1)	8.2	9.6	3.8	1.2	1.4	(5.8)	(2.6)	2.9	3.4	1.1	0.2	0.6	(2.4)	(0.9)
Antique	28.6	26.4	25.1	19.4	(2.2)	(1.3)	(5.7)	12.1	9.1	5.9	3.6	(3.0)	(3.2)	(2.3)	4.7	3.4	2.1	1.2	(1.3)	(1.3)	(0.9)
Capiz	21.9	27.6	24.6	16.4	5.7	(3.0)	(8.2)	5.1	6.3	5.5	1.3	1.2	(0.8)	(4.2)	1.6	2.6	2.0	0.3	1.0	(0.6)	(1.7)
Guimaras ^{a/}	19.2	19.2	20.4	10.9	0.1	1.2	(9.5)	3.8	2.6	3.5	0.5	(1.2)	0.9	(3.0)	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.1	(0.3)	0.3	(0.8)
Iloilo	25.9	22.4	23.4	23.1	(3.5)	1.0	(0.3)	4.3	4.4	4.9	3.4	0.1	0.5	(1.5)	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.2	(0.1)	0.3	(0.5)
Negros Occidental	22.6	22.3	24.3	22.9	(0.4)	2.0	(1.4)	4.9	5.1	6.0	5.0	0.2	0.9	(1.0)	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.7	0.1	0.5	(0.5)
Region VII	30.8	27.7	28.1	27.9	(3.1)	0.4	(0.2)	9.4	7.2	7.2	6.6	(2.2)	0.0	(0.6)	4.0	2.8	2.9	2.6	(1.1)	0.0	(0.3)
Bohol	33.6	28.7	24.5	25.7	(5.0)	(4.2)	1.2	13.5	10.5	7.5	5.6	(3.1)	(3.0)	(1.9)	6.0	4.3	2.6	2.1	(1.7)	(1.7)	(0.5)
Cebu	29.8	28.4	26.3	26.3	(1.4)	(2.1)	0.0	7.6	6.3	5.0	4.7	(1.3)	(1.4)	(0.3)	3.1	2.6	1.9	1.8	(0.6)	(0.7)	(0.1)
Negros Oriental	29.9	25.3	33.0	31.1	(4.7)	7.7	(1.9)	11.4	7.1	14.5	12.0	(4.4)	7.4	(2.5)	4.7	2.4	6.2	5.0	(2.3)	3.8	(1.2)
Siquijor ^{a/}	33.9	21.0	25.0	25.7	(12.8)	3.9	0.7	8.7	5.7	6.0	12.6	(2.9)	0.3	6.6	3.5	1.6	2.0	4.3	(1.9)	0.3	2.3
Region VIII	28.7	27.7	27.2	26.4	(1.0)	(0.5)	(0.8)	9.7	9.5	10.2	8.1	(0.1)	0.6	(2.1)	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.0	(0.3)	0.2	(0.9)
Biliran	24.0	24.0	24.4	21.2	0.0	0.4	(3.2)	5.4	7.6	5.1	3.7	2.2	(2.5)	(1.4)	1.9	3.0	1.6	1.1	1.0	(1.4)	(0.5)
Eastern Samar	34.6	33.9	33.5	29.4	(0.7)	(0.4)	(4.1)	14.3	16.7	18.6	11.0	2.4	1.9	(7.6)	6.5	7.3	8.1	4.4	0.8	0.8	(3.7)
Leyte	28.0	24.8	23.8	22.6	(3.2)	(1.0)	(1.2)	9.0	7.4	7.5	5.3	(1.6)	0.1	(2.2)	3.6	2.6	2.6	1.7	(1.0)	(0.0)	(0.9)
Northern Samar	32.7	28.0	29.8	31.2	(4.6)	1.8	1.4	14.6	12.0	13.0	14.9	(2.6)	1.0	1.9	6.4	4.6	5.4	6.0	(1.8)	0.8	0.6
Southern Leyte	22.4	24.9	29.8	28.0	2.6	4.9	(1.8)	5.7	7.5	10.2	8.5	1.8	2.7	(1.7)	2.0	2.7	4.0	3.3	0.6	1.3	(0.7)
Western Samar	25.5	30.7	25.8	27.2	5.2	(4.9)	1.4	8.2	10.7	11.2	10.7	2.5	0.5	(0.5)	3.0	4.3	4.0	4.4	1.3	(0.3)	0.4
Region IX	34.4	32.7	28.4	24.3	(1.7)	(4.3)	(4.1)	13.8	12.9	9.6	6.3	(0.8)	(3.4)	(3.3)	6.5	5.7	3.8	2.3	(0.7)	(1.9)	(1.5)
Zamboanga del Norte	41.0	38.8	34.6	29.2	(2.2)	(4.2)	(5.4)	24.7	23.4	16.6	12.0	(1.3)	(6.8)	(4.6)	12.9	11.6	7.6	4.9	(1.4)	(4.0)	(2.7)
Zamboanga del Sur	30.5	27.1	23.6	20.9	(3.4)	(3.5)	(2.7)	8.4	7.3	6.1	3.9	(1.1)	(1.2)	(2.2)	3.5	2.8	2.1	1.2	(0.7)	(0.7)	(0.9)
Zamboanga Sibugay	27.2	31.0	26.0	18.7	3.8	(5.1)	(7.3)	12.1	14.2	9.6	4.5	2.1	(4.6)	(5.1)	4.8	5.7	3.6	1.2	1.0	(2.1)	(2.4)
Isabela City ^{a/}	31.0	13.7	22.1	14.7	(17.3)	8.4	(7.4)	10.5	2.9	3.4	2.7	(7.6)	0.5	(0.7)	4.3	0.7	1.1	0.6	(3.6)	0.4	(0.5)
Region X	31.0	30.6	30.3	28.5	(0.4)	(0.2)	(1.8)	9.9	10.2	9.9	8.6	0.2	(0.2)	(1.3)	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.4	0.2	(0.3)	(0.7)
Bukidnon	30.0	29.5	30.8	31.9	(0.6)	1.3	1.1	10.6	10.9	12.8	15.0	0.2	1.9	2.2	4.3	4.6	5.3	6.3	0.3	0.7	1.0
Camiguin ^{a/}	24.6	17.4	30.2	23.0	(7.2)	12.8	(7.2)	7.7	3.5	12.4	6.9	(4.2)	8.8	(5.5)	2.8	0.9	5.0	2.4	(2.0)	4.2	(2.6)
Lanao del Norte	29.8	31.0	33.7	30.2	1.1	2.7	(3.5)	9.9	12.3	14.0	11.0	2.4	1.7	(3.0)	3.9	5.2	6.1	4.6	1.3	0.9	(1.5)
Misamis Occidental	29.6	29.7	26.2	22.0	0.1	(3.4)	(4.2)	11.0	11.2	8.9	6.6	0.3	(2.4)	(2.3)	4.5	4.4	3.1	2.3	(0.1)	(1.2)	(0.8)
Misamis Oriental	34.2	32.8	28.0	22.9	(1.4)	(4.8)	(5.1)	9.1	8.2	5.3	3.4	(0.8)	(2.9)	(1.9)	4.1	3.7	2.1	1.2	(0.4)	(1.6)	(0.9)
Region XI	28.4	27.9	27.1	23.7	(0.5)	(0.8)	(3.4)	7.2	7.1	6.8	3.9	(0.1)	(0.4)	(2.9)	2.8	2.9	2.6	1.4	0.1	(0.3)	(1.2)
Davao del Norte	28.4	31.4	25.9	25.2	3.0	(5.5)	(0.7)	7.4	8.5	6.9	6.6	1.1	(1.6)	(0.3)	2.9	4.1	2.7	2.5	1.2	(1.4)	(0.2)
Davao del Sur	29.2	28.7	26.4	25.2	(0.5)	(2.2)	(1.2)	5.7	5.5	5.3	3.0	(0.2)	(0.3)	(2.3)	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.1	(0.0)	(0.2)	(0.9)
Davao Oriental	26.2	26.8	28.8	18.9	0.6	2.1	(9.9)	11.2	11.9	10.9	4.0	0.7	(1.0)	(6.9)	4.1	4.1	4.5	1.2	(0.0)	0.4	(3.3)
Compostela Valley	28.9	23.3	28.7	21.1	(5.6)	5.4	(7.6)	9.0	7.2	8.8	4.6	(1.8)	1.6	(4.2)	3.6	2.5	3.2	1.4	(1.0)	0.7	(1.8)
Region XII	27.8	27.5	31.1	32.2	(0.3)	3.6	1.1	8.7	8.5	11.5	9.8	(0.2)	3.0	(1.7)	3.3	3.2	4.9	4.2	(0.1)	1.7	(0.7)
North Cotabato	26.8	27.6	36.3	31.9	0.7	8.8	(4.4)	6.9	6.4	16.3	11.0	(0.4)	9.8	(5.3)	2.6	2.5	7.8	4.6	(0.1)	5.3	(3.2)
Saranggani	28.0	27.8	30.2	34.6	(0.2)	2.4	4.4	11.7	13.2	13.9	16.4	1.5	0.7	2.5	4.4	5.1	5.4	7.6	0.7	0.4	2.2

South Cotabato	27.8	29.8	29.7	27.7	2.0	(0.2)	(2.0)	7.3	7.7	7.6	5.5	0.4	(0.0)	(2.1)	2.8	3.2	3.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	(1.1)
Sultan Kudarat	28.5	24.9	26.1	37.4	(3.7)	1.2	11.3	12.6	10.4	10.5	14.7	(2.3)	0.2	4.2	4.8	3.6	3.9	7.0	(1.2)	0.3	3.1
Cotabato City ^{a/}	28.1	26.6	23.9	22.3	(1.6)	(2.7)	(1.6)	7.7	7.9	8.3	5.5	0.2	0.3	(2.8)	3.2	2.8	2.7	1.7	(0.3)	(0.1)	(1.0)
Caraga	31.9	32.4	27.4	26.4	0.5	(5.0)	(1.0)	13.3	14.9	8.7	8.1	1.6	(6.2)	(0.6)	5.8	6.5	3.4	3.0	0.7	(3.1)	(0.4)
Agusan del Norte	31.3	31.8	27.0	28.0	0.4	(4.8)	1.0	12.1	11.9	7.5	7.9	(0.3)	(4.4)	0.4	5.2	5.1	2.8	3.0	(0.1)	(2.3)	0.2
Agusan del Sur	35.5	36.4	31.4	28.0	0.9	(4.9)	(3.4)	16.4	19.6	11.7	10.4	3.2	(7.8)	(1.3)	7.8	9.3	5.1	4.1	1.5	(4.2)	(1.0)
Surigao Del Norte	29.5	30.5	25.8	24.1	1.0	(4.7)	(1.7)	12.9	14.9	8.7	6.4	2.0	(6.2)	(2.3)	5.2	6.1	3.2	2.2	0.8	(2.9)	(1.0)
Surigao Del Sur	30.2	29.6	23.8	24.9	(0.6)	(5.9)	1.1	11.5	13.1	6.7	8.0	1.6	(6.3)	1.3	4.6	5.1	2.3	2.8	0.5	(2.9)	0.5
ARMM	23.9	22.1	26.9	25.3	(1.8)	4.9	(1.6)	9.7	8.8	13.1	12.2	(0.9)	4.3	(0.9)	3.2	2.8	5.0	4.3	(0.4)	2.2	(0.7)
Basilan	16.9	15.6	13.9	18.5	(1.3)	(1.7)	4.6	4.8	4.5	4.5	5.3	(0.3)	(0.0)	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	(0.2)	0.0	0.3
Lanao del Sur	24.2	27.1	35.8	30.2	2.9	8.7	(5.6)	9.3	13.2	24.1	20.1	3.9	10.9	(4.0)	3.1	4.7	10.8	7.7	1.6	6.1	(3.1)
Maguindanao	26.6	23.1	24.8	29.2	(3.5)	1.7	4.4	12.3	10.0	13.5	14.3	(2.3)	3.5	0.8	4.5	3.3	4.5	5.5	(1.2)	1.2	1.0
Sulu	18.2	15.7	19.6	17.0	(2.5)	3.9	(2.6)	6.4	5.6	7.9	8.4	(0.8)	2.3	0.5	1.8	1.3	2.3	2.0	(0.5)	1.0	(0.3)
Tawi-tawi	27.6	19.4	19.2	10.6	(8.2)	(0.2)	(8.6)	13.8	5.7	4.2	1.1	(8.1)	(1.5)	(3.1)	4.6	1.5	1.4	0.2	(3.1)	(0.1)	(1.2)

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City,

Table 12. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Income Gap												Poverty Gap												Severity of Poverty															
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval											
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015		2006	2009	2012	2015	2006		2009		2012		2015					
					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit					Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
PHILIPPINES	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	27.0	27.9	25.7	26.7	25.7	26.7	23.9	25.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	5.5	6.0	5.1	5.6	4.9	5.4	3.7	4.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.2	1.8	2.1	1.3	1.6				
NCR ^{a/}	2.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	13.7	22.0	14.2	19.1	14.7	19.7	13.8	19.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2				
1st District	5.5	1.7	3.0	5.1	12.8	30.9	10.1	15.7	11.3	21.2	11.9	28.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.8	0.3	0.9	0.3	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.4				
2nd District	2.9	3.3	2.6	2.2	8.5	18.1	11.6	22.5	13.8	22.3	10.9	18.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1				
3rd District	3.5	2.1	2.7	2.4	13.9	25.3	14.9	21.8	13.8	22.7	11.8	19.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2				
4th District	2.8	3.7	3.3	3.6	16.7	26.1	10.9	23.0	10.7	21.6	11.1	22.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.3				
CAR	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.9	27.2	31.2	26.1	31.0	24.2	29.6	19.6	26.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	4.9	7.5	4.1	6.8	3.5	5.9	1.9	4.9	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.9	3.0	1.5	2.8	1.3	2.4	0.6	1.7				
Abra	2.1	2.6	2.1	2.0	27.2	34.3	28.2	36.7	21.7	28.6	16.1	22.8	1.8	3.3	1.8	0.8	9.2	15.1	7.2	18.0	3.8	9.9	2.5	5.2	0.9	1.7	0.7	0.3	3.5	6.4	2.5	8.2	1.2	3.6	0.6	1.5				
Apayao ^{a/}	4.1	3.3	5.0	1.1	25.7	39.3	24.4	35.2	23.0	39.5	18.4	22.1	4.6	3.1	4.9	1.1	6.2	21.2	6.9	16.9	9.0	25.2	4.5	8.0	2.3	1.3	2.7	0.4	2.1	9.6	2.3	6.5	3.1	12.1	1.0	2.4				
Benguet	2.9	3.1	3.6	2.4	13.5	23.1	17.1	27.3	8.9	20.9	10.0	17.8	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1				
Ifugao	2.6	5.1	2.6	5.2	18.0	26.6	16.1	32.8	24.8	33.3	19.1	36.2	1.6	1.8	2.0	3.8	2.0	7.3	2.9	8.7	7.1	13.8	1.0	13.5	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.6	0.5	2.7	0.6	3.8	2.5	5.5	0.0	5.3				
Kalinga	1.7	3.0	2.6	5.5	30.1	35.8	22.3	32.1	24.3	33.0	16.4	34.4	2.2	1.4	2.5	2.9	9.8	17.0	4.2	8.9	1.9	10.1	2.8	12.4	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.4	4.0	7.3	1.4	3.6	0.5	4.0	0.6	5.2				
Mt. Province	2.2	2.7	3.8	0.4	26.1	33.4	25.0	33.8	18.6	31.1	23.6	24.8	3.6	3.1	2.3	1.5	5.6	17.3	6.5	16.6	3.2	10.6	4.7	9.6	1.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	2.1	7.0	2.3	7.4	0.9	4.3	1.7	3.4				
Region I	0.7	1.2	1.2	1.3	22.1	24.5	20.8	24.7	19.9	23.8	16.3	20.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	4.0	5.3	3.1	4.5	2.5	3.6	1.3	2.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.4	1.9	1.0	1.6	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.7				
Ilocos Norte	2.5	3.3	2.3	2.1	18.8	26.9	14.9	25.7	13.2	20.8	3.5	10.5	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.1	1.5	4.7	1.4	3.1	0.8	2.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.5	1.7	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.6	0.0	0.1				
Ilocos Sur	2.5	2.2	3.2	1.1	15.9	24.1	15.8	22.9	24.9	35.5	13.2	16.9	0.9	0.7	1.8	0.2	1.8	4.8	1.4	3.7	1.2	7.1	1.0	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.5	1.5	0.3	1.2	0.4	3.1	0.2	0.5				
La Union	1.5	3.8	2.7	3.0	21.6	26.6	21.0	33.6	19.6	28.5	20.3	30.3	1.1	1.9	0.9	1.0	3.2	6.8	3.0	9.2	2.2	5.1	0.7	3.9	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.1	2.5	0.8	3.8	0.7	1.9	0.2	1.5				
Pangasinan	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	22.2	25.3	20.6	23.8	18.2	21.8	16.1	19.9	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	4.3	6.1	3.1	4.6	2.4	3.6	1.5	2.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.5	2.2	1.0	1.5	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.8				
Region II	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.1	21.3	24.9	21.8	25.0	18.9	24.0	16.0	19.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	4.2	5.8	4.0	5.5	2.8	4.5	1.7	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.3	2.1	1.3	1.9	0.8	1.6	0.4	0.7				
Batanes ^{a/}	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.6	23.4	23.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	4.3	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0				
Cagayan	2.0	1.7	1.5	2.2	20.3	26.8	21.0	26.6	18.7	23.7	16.3	23.6	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	4.3	7.6	4.1	6.6	2.3	4.2	1.8	3.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.3	2.8	1.4	2.4	0.6	1.3	0.5	1.0				
Isabela	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	21.3	26.0	21.4	25.8	18.3	22.9	13.6	17.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.3	4.5	6.7	4.2	6.5	3.0	4.9	1.1	2.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.4	2.4	1.3	2.3	0.8	1.6	0.2	0.6				
Nueva Vizcaya	3.4	3.8	7.1	4.9	13.2	24.5	13.6	26.1	17.6	41.1	11.0	27.1	0.6	0.9	3.2	0.4	1.0	3.1	0.5	3.4	-0.8	9.7	1.1	2.3	0.2	0.3	1.6	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.0	1.1	-0.8	4.5	0.3	0.8				
Quirino	1.5	4.0	2.3	1.9	16.6	21.5	19.3	32.3	9.6	17.2	15.3	21.5	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	3.2	0.9	4.8	1.0	3.2	2.4	4.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.9	0.3	1.7	0.1	0.7	0.6	1.4				
Region III	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	19.3	22.5	20.0	23.3	20.0	22.8	18.1	21.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.8	2.5	1.9	2.7	1.8	2.5	1.4	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.7				
Aurora ^{a/}	6.3	3.1	2.4	0.0	16.6	37.3	6.9	17.2	21.0	29.0	25.0	3.7	1.5	2.2	0.0	0.7	12.8	-0.6	4.2	3.2	10.3	5.5	5.5	1.4	0.4	0.8	0.0	0.4	5.0	-0.2	1.0	1.4	4.1	1.8	1.8					
Bataan	3.2	1.9	3.6	4.3	10.9	21.5	11.4	17.8	15.1	27.1	5.5	19.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.5	0.5	1.2	0.2	1.6	-0.1	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.0	0.1				
Bulacan	2.1	1.7	1.8	3.1	12.3	19.2	14.4	20.1	18.7	24.8	15.5	25.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.7	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3				
Nueva Ecija	1.3	1.6	1.2	1.8	19.1	23.5	22.0	27.4	19.4	23.3	16.5	22.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	3.7	5.5	4.9	7.4	3.2	5.2	2.6	4.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.8	1.6	2.8	0.9	1.7	0.7	1.5				
Pampanga	3.7	2.2	2.2	2.0	8.3	20.6	12.9	20.1	11.5	18.8	10.9	17.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.5	1.2	0.2	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.2				
Tarlac	1.4	1.9	2.4	2.1	20.7	25.3	17.6	23.9	17.5	25.3	17.7	24.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	2.2	4.3	1.9	3.8	2.0	3.8	2.1	4.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	0.6	1.3	0.6	1.4				
Zambales	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.6	17.7	28.8	19.6	30.9	21.6	32.3	17.0	25.7	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.7	2.3	6.3	1.9	4.1	1.4	5.1	1.5	3.7	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.7	2.8	0.6	1.5	0.4	2.0	0.4	1.3				

Region/Province	Income Gap												Poverty Gap												Severity of Poverty															
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error								90% Confidence Interval							
					2006		2009		2012		2015						2006		2009		2012		2015										2006		2009		2012		2015	
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	2006	2009	2012	2015	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	2006	2009	2012	2015	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit				
Region IV-A	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	21.0	24.3	17.8	21.0	20.1	24.0	17.5	21.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.5	2.1	1.4	2.0	1.5	2.2	0.9	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.6			
Batangas	2.1	1.9	2.6	2.3	20.6	27.7	19.6	25.7	22.4	31.1	17.5	25.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.4	2.0	3.3	1.7	4.0	2.6	5.3	0.8	2.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.7	1.3	0.5	1.5	0.9	2.2	0.2	0.7				
Cavite	1.6	1.7	2.5	1.7	14.6	20.0	8.4	13.9	13.5	21.7	12.8	18.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3				
Laguna	2.8	2.1	3.0	2.0	16.1	25.3	13.0	19.8	15.6	25.5	13.1	19.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.6	1.5	0.6	1.3	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3				
Quezon	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.9	20.5	24.6	16.9	21.8	17.9	22.4	18.9	25.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.1	4.4	6.7	3.1	5.4	3.1	5.1	1.9	5.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.3	2.2	0.8	1.7	0.9	1.7	0.5	2.0			
Rizal	5.5	2.3	1.8	2.9	15.7	33.7	16.6	24.2	17.0	23.0	12.5	22.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.7	1.7	0.5	1.5	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3				
Region IV-B	1.4	1.7	1.3	2.4	26.3	30.8	22.6	28.1	23.9	28.1	21.0	29.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	7.7	10.8	5.4	8.4	4.9	7.4	2.7	6.0	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	2.9	4.5	1.8	3.3	1.8	2.8	0.8	2.4				
Marinduque	2.0	2.1	2.7	5.7	21.7	28.2	19.6	26.5	18.2	27.1	9.7	28.4	1.7	1.2	1.3	0.5	5.2	10.7	4.3	8.4	3.3	7.5	1.4	3.1	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	1.6	4.1	1.3	3.0	0.9	2.7	0.2	1.0				
Occidental Mindoro	2.9	2.3	3.4	2.6	24.8	34.5	22.1	29.8	24.1	35.2	26.6	35.0	2.3	1.4	2.1	3.9	6.1	13.7	4.3	8.7	5.4	12.3	2.9	15.6	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.6	2.2	5.6	1.3	3.3	2.2	5.2	1.1	6.3				
Oriental Mindoro	1.9	2.8	2.4	5.8	27.2	33.6	20.6	29.9	23.3	31.3	20.7	39.8	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.5	8.3	13.4	5.3	9.2	3.9	7.9	2.1	6.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	3.3	6.0	1.7	3.9	1.4	3.2	0.5	3.5				
Palawan	3.5	3.7	2.6	2.1	22.1	33.8	20.2	32.5	20.1	28.5	15.1	22.2	2.1	2.2	1.6	0.8	4.4	11.4	3.0	10.4	2.4	7.6	1.0	3.5	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.2	1.2	5.1	0.8	4.5	0.7	2.8	0.2	1.0				
Romblon	2.2	2.8	2.6	1.5	22.5	29.6	19.1	28.3	19.9	28.4	18.2	23.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.5	7.5	11.4	5.9	9.6	5.2	9.4	3.3	8.3	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	2.3	4.3	1.8	3.7	1.6	3.3	0.8	2.8				
Region V	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	26.6	29.4	23.7	26.5	23.7	26.2	20.5	23.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	8.9	10.9	7.9	9.8	7.2	9.0	5.1	7.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	3.3	4.3	2.8	3.6	2.5	3.3	1.6	2.3				
Albay	1.7	2.1	1.5	1.4	21.7	27.3	21.7	28.6	26.1	31.0	20.7	25.5	0.8	1.3	1.1	0.6	5.7	8.4	5.5	9.7	7.8	11.6	3.0	5.1	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	2.0	3.1	1.9	3.8	2.8	4.6	1.0	1.7				
Camarines Norte	2.4	0.9	1.9	1.5	21.1	29.1	19.3	22.3	18.7	24.9	19.9	24.8	1.5	0.9	1.0	1.4	5.0	10.1	5.1	8.1	3.0	6.4	4.2	8.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.6	3.7	1.5	2.4	0.9	2.2	1.2	2.9				
Camarines Sur	1.5	1.3	1.2	2.2	28.4	33.1	23.6	28.0	20.8	24.9	16.0	23.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	10.2	14.0	8.5	12.0	5.7	8.8	3.6	7.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	3.9	5.8	2.9	4.6	1.8	3.1	0.9	2.3				
Catanduanes	0.9	7.7	3.4	3.5	24.4	27.3	13.5	38.7	31.9	43.1	19.6	31.3	2.3	3.3	3.8	1.5	4.8	12.2	0.5	11.3	3.8	16.5	6.1	11.0	0.8	1.5	2.1	1.0	1.5	4.3	0.0	4.9	1.4	8.2	1.8	5.1				
Masbate	1.9	2.1	1.7	1.1	28.2	34.6	23.4	30.2	20.9	26.6	20.7	24.3	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.5	10.6	17.5	9.2	14.6	7.2	12.1	5.6	10.4	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.6	4.1	7.7	3.0	5.7	2.4	4.3	1.7	3.6				
Sorsogon	1.6	1.6	1.1	1.0	20.2	25.3	20.7	26.2	22.0	25.5	21.3	24.4	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.5	5.4	8.8	5.5	8.5	5.6	9.3	4.8	9.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.6	2.9	1.7	3.0	1.8	3.3	1.4	3.1				
Region VI	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.7	23.2	25.6	21.9	25.6	22.1	25.2	19.0	24.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	4.8	6.2	4.7	6.5	4.6	6.1	2.6	4.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.6	2.2	1.5	2.4	1.6	2.2	0.8	1.6				
Aklan	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.7	22.2	28.7	22.8	29.5	14.6	22.6	7.7	13.3	1.3	1.9	1.0	0.2	6.0	10.4	6.4	12.7	2.1	5.5	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.0	1.9	3.8	2.3	4.6	0.5	1.6	0.1	0.3				
Antique	1.1	1.7	2.8	2.9	26.7	30.4	23.6	29.1	20.4	29.7	14.5	24.2	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.2	8.8	15.5	6.2	12.0	3.3	8.5	1.6	5.5	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	3.3	6.1	2.1	4.6	1.0	3.1	0.3	2.0				
Capiz	2.1	5.3	4.6	4.9	18.5	25.3	19.0	36.3	17.1	32.1	8.4	24.4	0.8	3.7	1.8	1.0	3.8	6.5	0.2	12.4	2.5	8.5	-0.4	2.9	0.3	1.7	0.9	0.3	1.1	2.1	-0.2	5.3	0.5	3.5	-0.2	0.9				
Guimaras ^{a/}	2.2	3.0	3.2	0.0	15.6	22.8	14.3	24.2	15.2	25.6	10.9	10.9	1.2	0.9	1.5	0.3	1.8	5.8	1.1	4.1	0.9	6.0	0.1	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.0	0.4	1.5	0.2	1.1	0.2	1.7	0.0	0.1				
Iloilo	1.3	1.5	1.6	3.4	23.8	28.0	19.9	24.9	20.8	26.0	17.5	28.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.1	3.1	5.6	3.4	5.4	3.6	6.1	1.6	5.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.0	2.1	1.0	1.9	1.2	2.2	0.4	2.0				
Negros Occidental	1.3	1.8	1.3	2.2	20.5	24.8	19.4	25.2	22.1	26.4	19.2	26.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	3.9	5.9	3.9	6.3	4.8	7.3	3.4	6.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.2	2.1	1.1	2.3	1.6	2.8	0.9	2.5				
Region VII	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	29.4	32.2	25.8	29.6	26.5	29.7	26.1	29.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	8.3	10.6	6.1	8.3	6.2	8.2	5.2	7.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	3.4	4.6	2.3	3.4	2.4	3.4	2.0	3.2				
Bohol	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.6	30.9	36.4	25.0	32.4	21.7	27.3	23.0	28.3	1.8	1.7	0.9	1.0	10.6	16.5	7.6	13.4	6.0	9.0	3.9	7.3	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.4	4.5	7.5	2.8	5.8	2.0	3.3	1.4	2.9				
Cebu	1.1	1.8	1.3	1.2	28.0	31.5	25.4	31.3	24.2	28.4	24.3	28.3	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	6.4	8.8	4.9	7.8	4.0	5.9	3.6	5.8	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	2.6	3.7	1.8	3.4	1.4	2.4	1.3	2.3				
Negros Oriental	2.0	1.1	1.7	2.0	26.6	33.2	23.4	27.1	30.3	35.7	27.9	34.4	1.9	1.1	2.1	2.3	8.3	14.6	5.2	8.9	11.1	17.9	8.2	15.8	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.2	3.1	6.3	1.7	3.1	4.5	8.0	3.0	6.9				
Siquijor ^{a/}	2.2	3.5	5.4	0.0	30.3	37.5	15.3	26.8	16.0	33.9	25.7	25.7	2.9	1.8	4.1	0.0	3.9	13.5	2.7	8.8	-0.8	12.8	12.6	12.6	1.3	0.6	1.6	0.0	1.4	5.6	0.6	2.7	-0.7	4.6	4.3	4.3				
Region VIII	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	27.0	30.4	26.2	29.2	25.5	28.8	24.6	28.2	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0	8.4	10.9	8.5	10.6	8.9	11.4	6.5	9.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	3.3	4.6	3.1	4.2	3.3	4.5	2.3	3.7				
Biliran	4.1	4.5	1.2	2.2	17.2	30.8	16.5	31.5	22.3	26.4	17.5	24.8	1.1	2.5	0.9	0.1	3.6	7.2	3.5	11.7	3.6	6.6	3.5	3.9	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.1	1.2	2.7	1.0	4.9	1.0	2.2	1.0	1.3				
Eastern Samar	3.4	1.9	2.3	4.1	29.1	40.1	30.8	37.0	29.7	37.3	22.6	36.2	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.7	9.7	18.9	12.3	21.0	14.2	23.0	6.5	15.5	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.5	3.7	9.2	4.9	9.6	5.9	10.3	1.9	6.9				
Leyte	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.7	25.7	30.3	22.8	26.8	22.0	25.6	21.4	23.8	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.6	7.4	10.7	6.2	8.6	6.2	8.7	4.3	6.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.8	4.4	2.1	3.1	2.0	3.2	1.4	2.0				
Northern Samar	2.7	2.8	4.0	1.2	28.3	37.1	23.4	32.7	23.3	36.4	29.2	33.2	3.0	2.3	3.0	3.1	9.6	19.5	8.3	15.7	8.0	18.0																		

Region/Province	Income Gap												Poverty Gap												Severity of Poverty															
	Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error				90% Confidence Interval								Standard Error					90% Confidence Interval										
					2006		2009		2012		2015						2006		2009		2012		2015							2006		2009		2012		2015				
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	2006	2009	2012	2015	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	2006	2009	2012	2015	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	Upper Limit						
Region IX	1.6	1.3	1.1	2.0	31.9	37.0	30.6	34.9	26.7	30.2	21.1	27.5	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.3	11.9	15.6	11.1	14.8	8.3	10.8	4.2	8.4	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	5.3	7.6	4.7	6.8	3.2	4.5	1.3	3.2				
Zamboanga del Norte	2.4	2.3	1.8	2.6	37.0	44.9	35.1	42.5	31.6	37.6	25.0	33.4	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.4	20.3	29.2	19.0	27.8	12.9	20.3	8.0	16.0	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.3	10.0	15.8	8.8	14.4	5.5	9.6	2.8	7.0				
Zamboanga del Sur	2.0	1.5	1.1	2.4	27.2	33.8	24.5	29.6	21.8	25.4	17.0	24.8	1.1	1.0	0.7	1.3	6.5	10.2	5.7	8.9	4.9	7.3	1.8	6.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	2.5	4.5	2.0	3.5	1.6	2.5	0.4	2.0				
Zamboanga Sibugay	2.6	2.1	2.0	2.3	22.9	31.5	27.5	34.5	22.7	29.2	14.9	22.5	1.6	1.9	1.2	1.2	9.4	14.8	11.2	17.3	7.6	11.6	2.5	6.6	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.5	3.4	6.2	4.1	7.3	2.7	4.5	0.4	2.0				
Isabela City ^{a/}	5.1	1.1	4.3	0.0	22.7	39.4	11.8	15.6	15.0	29.2	14.7	14.7	5.3	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.7	19.3	1.0	4.8	2.2	4.6	1.2	4.2	2.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.5	8.1	0.0	1.3	0.4	1.8	0.3	1.0				
Region X	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.5	29.3	32.6	29.0	32.1	28.6	32.1	26.1	30.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	8.7	11.2	8.9	11.4	8.4	11.5	6.8	10.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	3.5	4.8	3.7	5.0	3.3	4.8	2.6	4.3				
Bukidnon	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.5	27.0	33.1	26.7	32.2	27.8	33.7	29.4	34.4	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.5	7.8	13.5	8.4	13.3	9.8	15.8	12.5	17.5	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	2.9	5.7	3.4	5.9	3.8	6.7	5.0	7.6				
Camiguin ^{a/}	2.1	2.8	2.7	1.3	21.1	28.0	12.7	22.1	25.7	34.6	20.9	25.2	1.8	0.8	1.2	1.5	4.8	10.6	2.3	4.8	10.3	14.4	4.4	9.4	0.9	0.3	0.9	0.7	1.4	4.3	0.3	1.4	3.6	6.5	1.2	3.5				
Lanao del Norte	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.7	26.5	33.2	26.9	35.0	29.8	37.6	25.7	34.7	1.6	1.9	2.8	3.4	7.3	12.5	9.2	15.4	9.4	18.5	5.3	16.6	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.6	2.6	5.1	3.5	6.9	3.8	8.4	1.8	7.3				
Misamis Occidental	2.3	1.4	1.4	8.0	25.8	33.4	27.3	32.1	24.0	28.5	8.8	35.2	1.7	1.5	1.5	3.2	8.1	13.8	8.7	13.8	6.5	11.3	1.4	11.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.7	3.2	5.8	3.2	5.5	2.1	4.1	-0.5	5.1				
Misamis Oriental	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.2	31.3	37.2	30.0	35.5	25.0	30.9	19.3	26.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	7.2	10.9	6.2	10.2	3.5	7.2	1.8	5.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	3.1	5.1	2.7	4.7	1.3	2.8	0.5	1.8				
Region XI	0.9	2.1	1.2	1.3	27.0	29.8	24.5	31.3	25.1	29.1	21.6	25.8	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.7	6.1	8.3	5.4	8.8	5.5	8.1	2.8	5.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	2.3	3.2	1.9	3.9	2.0	3.2	0.9	1.8				
Davao del Norte	1.9	7.5	4.0	2.9	25.3	31.5	19.0	43.8	19.3	32.5	20.5	30.0	1.9	3.9	2.3	2.2	4.3	10.6	2.2	14.9	3.1	10.7	3.0	10.2	0.8	2.5	1.1	0.9	1.6	4.1	-0.1	8.3	0.9	4.5	1.0	4.0				
Davao del Sur	1.2	1.8	1.4	1.5	27.2	31.2	25.7	31.6	24.1	28.8	22.7	27.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	4.5	7.0	3.8	7.2	3.8	6.7	1.7	4.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.7	2.7	1.4	3.0	1.4	2.6	0.6	1.6				
Davao Oriental	2.0	1.6	2.7	1.7	22.9	29.5	24.1	29.4	24.4	33.3	16.1	21.6	1.7	1.5	2.0	0.9	8.4	14.0	9.4	14.3	7.7	14.1	2.5	5.6	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.3	3.0	5.3	3.1	5.2	2.9	6.1	0.7	1.6				
Compostela Valley	2.1	2.9	1.9	2.3	25.5	32.3	18.5	28.2	25.5	31.9	17.3	24.9	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.0	6.4	11.7	4.9	9.6	5.4	12.2	3.1	6.2	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.4	2.4	4.7	1.2	3.9	1.8	4.6	0.7	2.0				
Region XII	0.8	0.9	1.4	1.0	26.5	29.1	26.0	29.0	28.8	33.3	30.5	33.9	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.3	7.6	9.8	7.3	9.6	9.9	13.2	7.7	11.9	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	2.8	3.8	2.7	3.8	4.0	5.8	3.3	5.2				
North Cotabato	1.7	2.1	2.7	1.3	24.1	29.6	24.1	31.0	31.9	40.7	29.7	34.1	1.1	1.1	2.1	1.8	5.0	8.7	4.6	8.3	12.7	19.8	8.1	14.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	0.8	1.8	3.4	1.6	3.3	5.6	9.9	3.3	6.0				
Sarangani	1.4	2.3	1.5	3.9	25.6	30.3	24.0	31.5	27.7	32.8	28.2	41.0	1.2	2.0	1.4	4.6	9.6	13.7	9.9	16.5	11.5	16.3	8.8	23.9	0.5	1.0	0.7	2.5	3.5	5.3	3.4	6.8	4.3	6.6	3.5	11.8				
South Cotabato	1.8	1.9	3.2	2.0	24.9	30.8	26.8	32.9	24.5	34.9	24.4	30.9	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.5	5.5	9.0	5.6	9.8	4.8	10.4	3.0	8.0	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.7	2.0	3.7	2.2	4.2	1.7	4.7	1.0	3.2				
Sultan Kudarat	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.7	26.4	30.7	22.9	26.8	23.6	28.7	34.6	40.2	1.8	1.5	1.8	3.5	9.7	15.5	7.9	12.8	7.6	13.5	9.0	20.3	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.7	3.5	6.0	2.6	4.6	2.6	5.1	4.1	9.8				
Cotabato City ^{a/}	2.4	4.1	3.1	1.9	24.1	32.1	19.8	33.3	18.8	29.0	19.2	25.5	3.1	1.8	2.5	2.1	2.7	12.8	5.0	10.9	4.2	12.3	2.1	9.0	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.9	5.4	1.5	4.1	0.8	4.6	0.7	2.7				
Caraga	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.3	30.1	33.7	30.9	33.9	25.8	29.1	24.2	28.6	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8	11.6	14.9	13.4	16.5	7.6	9.9	6.9	9.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	4.9	6.7	5.6	7.3	2.8	3.9	2.4	3.6				
Agusan del Norte	2.2	1.6	2.0	2.4	27.7	34.9	29.1	34.4	23.6	30.3	24.1	32.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.4	9.0	15.3	9.3	14.4	5.1	9.8	5.5	10.3	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.7	3.5	6.9	3.8	6.4	1.7	3.8	1.8	4.2				
Agusan del Sur	2.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	31.1	39.9	33.3	39.4	28.3	34.5	24.8	31.2	2.6	2.2	1.9	2.0	12.1	20.7	15.9	23.2	8.6	14.8	7.0	13.7	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.9	5.2	10.4	7.2	11.4	3.5	6.7	2.6	5.6				
Surigao Del Norte	1.1	1.8	2.0	2.3	27.7	31.4	27.6	33.4	22.6	29.1	20.4	27.9	1.3	1.8	1.0	1.1	10.8	15.0	12.0	17.8	7.1	10.4	4.7	8.2	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.5	4.3	6.2	4.5	7.7	2.4	4.0	1.4	3.0				
Surigao Del Sur	1.5	1.5	1.8	2.7	27.8	32.7	27.1	32.1	20.8	26.7	20.5	29.3	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.0	8.7	14.3	10.6	15.5	5.0	8.5	6.2	9.7	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.5	3.3	6.0	4.0	6.3	1.5	3.0	2.0	3.6				
ARMM	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.5	21.9	25.8	20.1	24.1	24.1	29.7	22.9	27.7	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.4	8.0	11.3	7.2	10.4	10.7	15.5	9.9	14.5	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.6	2.5	3.9	2.1	3.5	3.7	6.3	3.2	5.3				
Basilan	2.6	1.9	2.7	1.8	12.7	21.2	12.4	18.8	9.4	18.4	15.5	21.5	2.3	0.9	1.6	0.5	1.0	8.5	3.1	6.0	1.8	7.2	4.4	6.1	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	2.2	0.7	1.3	0.2	1.8	1.1	1.5				
Lanao del Sur	2.3	2.6	3.1	1.0	20.4	27.9	22.9	31.3	30.7	40.9	28.6	31.9	2.3	2.5	3.5	1.5	5.5	13.2	9.1	17.3	18.4	29.8	17.7	22.5	0.9	1.1	2.2	0.7	1.6	4.6	2.8	6.6	7.1	14.5	6.6	8.8				
Maguindanao	2.4	2.1	1.4	2.3	22.7	30.5	19.7	26.5	22.6	27.0	25.4	33.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.2	9.1	15.5	6.8	13.2	10.6	16.4	10.7	17.8	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.1	2.9	6.1	2.1	4.6	3.4	5.6	3.6	7.3				
Sulu	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.7	15.8	20.5	14.6	16.8	16.9	22.2	14.2	19.9	1.2	0.8	1.4	1.5	4.5	8.3	4.3	6.8	5.5	10.2	6.0	10.9	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.2	2.4	0.9	1.6	1.4	3.1	1.2	2.8				
Tawi-tawi	2.3	2.9	3.7	1.6	23.8	31.4	14.7	24.2	13.1	25.3	8.0	13.3	2.6	2.1	1.5	0.5	9.6	18.1	2.2	9.2	1.8	6.7	0.4	1.9	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.1	2.9	6.3	0.3	2.7	0.4	2.4	0.0	0.3				

Note: a/ Province with sample size less than 100.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 13a. Poverty Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Families and Share to Total Poor Families in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Major Island Group	Poverty Incidence among Families (%)							Magnitude of Poor Families							Share to Total Poor Families(%)			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015
					06-09	09-12	12-15					06-09	09-12	12-15				
PHILIPPINES	21.0	20.5	19.7	16.5	(0.5)	(0.8)	(3.2)	3,809,283	4,036,915	4,214,921	3,746,513	6.0	4.4	(468,408.0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Luzon	13.5	12.9	11.7	9.6	(0.6)	(1.2)	(2.1)	1,408,146	1,466,493	1,451,101	1,255,997	4.1	(1.0)	(195,104.0)	37.0	36.3	34.4	33.5
Visayas	28.2	27.0	27.1	22.5	(1.2)	0.1	(4.7)	999,418	1,025,537	1,107,955	976,059	2.6	8.0	(131,896.3)	26.2	25.4	26.3	26.1
Mindanao	33.8	34.3	33.8	28.8	0.5	(0.5)	(5.0)	1,401,719	1,544,885	1,655,865	1,514,457	10.2	7.2	(141,408.0)	36.8	38.3	39.3	40.4

**Table 13b. Poverty Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Population and Share to Total Poor Population in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009
2012 and 2015**

Major Island Group	Poverty Incidence among Population (%)							Magnitude of Poor Population							Share to Total Poor Population (%)			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015
					06-09	09-12	12-15					06-09	09-12	12-15				
PHILIPPINES	26.5	26.3	25.2	21.6	(0.3)	(1.0)	(3.6)	22,643,980	23,300,445	23,745,895	21,927,009	2.9	1.9	(1,818,885.5)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Luzon	17.9	17.2	15.7	13.1	(0.7)	(1.5)	(2.6)	8,559,186	8,599,575	8,347,196	7,527,595	0.5	(2.9)	(819,601.0)	37.8	36.9	35.2	34.3
Visayas	34.5	33.6	33.2	28.2	(0.9)	(0.4)	(5.1)	5,844,422	5,861,774	6,066,316	5,542,620	0.3	3.5	(523,696.0)	25.8	25.2	25.5	25.3
Mindanao	40.4	41.6	41.3	36.2	1.2	(0.3)	(5.1)	8,240,372	8,839,096	9,332,382	8,856,794	7.3	5.6	(475,588.0)	36.4	37.9	39.3	40.4

**Table 14a. Subsistence Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Families and Share to Total Subsistence Poor Families in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009
2012 and 2015**

Major Island Group	Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)							Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families							Share to Total Subsistence Poor Families (%)			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015
					06-09	09-12	12-15					06-09	09-12	12-15				
PHILIPPINES	8.8	7.9	7.5	5.7	(0.9)	(0.4)	(1.8)	1,596,850	1,553,082	1,610,865	1,303,549	(2.7)	3.7	(307,316.0)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Luzon	4.8	4.0	3.6	2.5	(0.8)	(0.4)	(1.1)	496,002	458,493	442,093	325,613	(7.6)	(3.6)	(116,479.7)	31.1	29.5	27.4	25.0
Visayas	12.3	10.6	10.7	8.3	(1.7)	0.1	(2.4)	437,240	404,926	437,165	362,622	(7.4)	8.0	(74,543.5)	27.4	26.1	27.1	27.8
Mindanao	16.0	15.3	14.9	11.7	(0.7)	(0.4)	(3.2)	663,608	689,663	731,607	615,315	3.9	6.1	(116,291.8)	41.6	44.4	45.4	47.2

Table 14b. Subsistence Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Population and Share to Total Subsistence Poor Population in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Major Island Group	Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)							Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population							Share to Total Subsistence Poor Population (%)			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease			2006	2009	2012	2015
					06-09	09-12	12-15					06-09	09-12	12-15				
PHILIPPINES	12.0	10.9	10.4	8.1	(1.1)	(0.5)	(2.3)	10,233,302	9,703,209	9,811,086	8,225,722	(5.2)	1.1	(1,585,364.5)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Luzon	6.8	5.9	5.2	3.7	(0.9)	(0.7)	(1.5)	3,278,265	2,969,390	2,769,319	2,128,230	(9.4)	(6.7)	(641,089.0)	32.0	30.6	28.2	25.9
Visayas	16.4	14.3	14.1	11.1	(2.1)	(0.2)	(3.0)	2,772,607	2,499,925	2,580,026	2,193,943	(9.8)	3.2	(386,083.0)	27.1	25.8	26.3	26.7
Mindanao	20.5	19.9	19.7	16.0	(0.6)	(0.2)	(3.7)	4,182,430	4,233,894	4,461,741	3,903,547	1.2	5.4	(558,194.0)	40.9	43.6	45.5	47.5

Table 15. Clustering of Provinces based on 2015 Poverty Incidence among Families, by Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015
(where Cluster 1 indicates the bottom (poor) cluster of provinces)

Province	2006				2009				2012				2015			
	Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence	
			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit
Bukidnon	1	35.4	27.8	43.1	2.0	37.0	30.6	43.3	1	41.5	34.6	48.4	1	47.0	41.3	52.6
Lanao del Sur	1	38.6	27.0	50.3	1.0	48.7	36.2	61.1	1	67.3	58.4	76.2	1	66.3	61.1	71.6
Maguindanao	1	46.4	38.9	53.8	1.0	43.3	34.1	52.6	1	54.5	45.8	63.2	1	48.8	41.8	55.9
Negros Oriental	1	38.2	30.3	46.0	3.0	28.0	21.2	34.7	1	43.9	35.4	52.5	1	38.7	30.0	47.4
Northern Samar	1	44.6	32.9	56.2	1.0	42.8	34.2	51.5	1	43.5	34.9	52.1	1	47.9	34.0	61.8
Sarangani	1	41.7	34.6	48.7	1.0	47.5	38.8	56.2	1	46.0	39.7	52.3	1	47.3	33.1	61.4
Siquijor ^{c/}	2	25.6	12.9	38.2	3.0	27.2	16.7	37.7	3	24.0	5.4	42.7	1	48.9	48.9	48.9
Sultan Kudarat ^{b/}	1	44.3	35.9	52.7	2.0	41.6	33.3	50.0	1	40.4	30.2	50.6	1	39.2	25.4	52.9
Sulu	1	35.2	26.0	44.4	2.0	35.5	28.6	42.4	1	40.2	32.4	48.0	1	49.6	40.1	59.0
Western Samar ^{b/}	3	32.3	25.6	39.0	2.0	34.9	27.7	42.1	1	43.5	35.3	51.7	1	39.5	20.3	58.7
Zamboanga del Norte	1	60.3	52.3	68.4	1.0	60.3	52.9	67.8	1	48.0	39.9	56.1	1	41.1	32.2	50.0
Agusan del Norte	1	38.7	31.9	45.6	2.0	37.3	31.2	43.5	3	27.7	21.0	34.3	2	28.1	20.2	35.9
Agusan del Sur	1	46.1	38.5	53.8	1.0	53.8	46.4	61.2	2	37.3	30.1	44.5	2	37.0	28.7	45.3
Apayao	1	42.1	26.8	57.4	2.0	39.9	24.0	55.8	1	54.7	40.3	69.1	2	30.9	25.0	36.7
Basilan	2	28.2	11.4	44.9	3.0	28.8	15.4	42.2	2	32.1	21.3	42.9	2	28.3	22.5	34.2
Camarines Norte	3	30.1	22.0	38.2	2.0	31.9	24.3	39.5	3	21.7	14.5	28.9	2	29.3	19.8	38.9
Camarines Sur	1	39.5	34.8	44.2	2.0	39.8	34.9	44.7	2	31.7	26.2	37.3	2	27.1	20.7	33.5
Camiguin ^{c/}	3	31.4	21.3	41.5	4.0	20.4	16.4	24.3	1	41.0	37.1	44.9	2	29.9	21.7	38.1
Catanduanes	2	33.0	19.7	46.3	3.0	22.6	10.1	35.1	3	27.1	14.0	40.2	2	33.6	31.5	35.7
Cotabato City ^{c/}	2	27.5	12.5	42.5	3.0	29.9	20.1	39.7	2	34.5	21.5	47.6	2	24.7	9.2	40.2
Davao del Norte ^{b/}	3	26.2	17.2	35.2	3.0	27.2	15.9	38.5	3	26.7	17.3	36.2	2	26.1	15.5	36.8
Eastern Samar	1	41.3	32.3	50.4	1.0	49.2	39.6	58.7	1	55.4	46.6	64.3	2	37.4	29.2	45.7
Ifugao ^{b/}	4	20.9	11.9	30.0	3.0	23.9	17.9	29.9	2	36.0	26.3	45.8	2	26.1	11.4	40.9
Kalinga ^{b/}	1	40.6	31.1	50.1	3.0	24.1	17.4	30.7	3	20.9	8.8	33.0	2	30.0	16.7	43.3
Lanao del Norte ^{b/}	3	33.1	26.3	39.8	2.0	39.7	32.7	46.7	1	41.4	31.1	51.7	2	36.3	21.3	51.3
Masbate	1	44.6	36.8	52.5	1.0	44.4	38.1	50.6	1	40.6	33.7	47.4	2	35.5	27.2	43.9
Misamis Occidental	1	37.1	29.0	45.1	2.0	37.9	30.3	45.4	2	33.8	26.4	41.1	2	30.1	21.5	38.8
Mountain Province	1	38.5	21.7	55.3	2.0	39.3	26.3	52.3	3	27.9	15.0	40.9	2	29.5	20.2	38.9
North Cotabato	3	25.6	19.8	31.4	3.0	23.4	17.6	29.1	1	44.8	37.7	52.0	2	34.5	26.5	42.4
Occidental Mindoro ^{b/}	2	33.5	21.8	45.2	3.0	25.0	17.6	32.4	2	29.8	19.2	40.4	2	30.0	12.1	47.9
Romblon ^{b/}	1	36.3	31.6	41.0	2.0	32.6	25.3	39.9	2	30.4	22.6	38.1	2	28.1	18.0	38.2
Sorsogon ^{b/}	3	31.3	25.9	36.6	3.0	29.8	25.2	34.4	2	31.3	24.0	38.6	2	31.7	21.2	42.1
Southern Leyte ^{b/}	3	25.3	19.8	30.7	3.0	30.1	23.2	36.9	2	34.0	23.7	44.4	2	30.2	19.3	41.2
Surigao Del Norte	1	43.7	37.7	49.8	1.0	48.9	43.0	54.8	2	33.8	29.5	38.2	2	26.7	20.4	33.0
Surigao Del Sur	1	38.0	30.0	45.9	1.0	44.1	38.6	49.7	2	28.3	23.1	33.5	2	32.0	26.7	37.2

Province	2006				2009				2012				2015			
	Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence	
			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit
Abra	1	39.4	32.4	46.4	2.0	38.9	25.5	52.4	3	27.2	17.7	36.7	3	19.9	15.6	24.2
Albay	3	28.7	23.9	33.4	3.0	30.2	24.4	36.0	2	33.9	28.1	39.7	3	17.6	13.2	22.1
Antique ^{b/}	1	42.5	32.5	52.5	2.0	34.5	25.5	43.6	3	23.6	15.2	31.9	3	18.4	12.0	24.8
Aurora ^{c/}	2	25.1	8.5	41.6	4.0	14.7	0.3	29.2	3	27.1	10.6	43.7	3	22.1	22.1	22.1
Biliran	3	22.6	12.0	33.2	2.0	31.8	20.5	43.1	4	20.9	15.6	26.1	3	17.4	14.5	20.4
Bohol	1	40.3	33.3	47.2	2.0	36.6	28.9	44.2	2	30.6	25.9	35.2	3	21.7	15.7	27.7
Cebu	3	25.6	22.2	28.9	3.0	22.3	18.8	25.9	4	18.9	16.2	21.5	3	17.9	14.0	21.7
Compostela Valley	3	31.3	24.3	38.3	3.0	31.0	24.6	37.5	2	30.7	20.5	40.8	3	22.0	17.6	26.3
Davao Oriental ^{b/}	1	42.7	32.9	52.6	1.0	44.3	36.6	51.9	2	37.8	30.1	45.4	3	21.3	12.2	30.4
Isabela City ^{b/,c/}	2	33.9	8.3	59.5	3.0	21.4	8.4	34.5	4	15.5	12.5	18.4	3	18.3	8.1	28.4
Leyte	3	32.2	28.0	36.5	3.0	29.8	26.2	33.4	2	31.4	27.3	35.5	3	23.6	19.6	27.7
Negros Occidental	4	21.6	18.2	25.1	3.0	22.9	19.4	26.3	3	24.9	21.0	28.8	3	21.9	16.4	27.4
Nueva Ecija	4	21.6	17.9	25.3	3.0	24.9	21.2	28.6	4	19.6	16.0	23.2	3	18.6	14.5	22.6
Quezon ^{b/}	3	24.7	20.6	28.9	3.0	22.1	18.1	26.1	4	20.3	16.7	23.9	3	17.1	10.0	24.2
Quirino	4	9.7	2.8	16.6	4.0	11.1	4.9	17.2	4	15.5	9.6	21.3	3	18.7	15.4	22.1
South Cotabato ^{b/}	3	26.1	21.5	30.6	3.0	25.7	19.9	31.5	3	25.8	19.7	31.8	3	19.8	12.5	27.1
Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/}	3	27.4	22.7	32.1	3.0	26.9	22.2	31.6	3	25.9	21.2	30.6	3	18.6	11.1	26.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	1	44.6	34.4	54.8	1.0	46.0	38.5	53.4	2	37.0	29.9	44.2	3	24.1	17.7	30.6
Aklan	3	32.2	24.8	39.7	2.0	36.7	27.9	45.4	3	20.4	11.8	29.1	4	10.9	9.1	12.8
Cagayan	3	25.1	20.3	30.0	3.0	22.5	18.4	26.6	4	15.2	11.5	18.8	4	13.3	9.5	17.0
Capiz ^{b/}	3	23.5	18.8	28.1	3.0	22.9	7.6	38.2	3	22.3	14.5	30.1	4	7.8	1.3	14.3
Davao del Sur ^{b/}	4	19.6	15.5	23.8	4.0	19.3	14.5	24.1	4	20.0	15.2	24.7	4	12.0	7.5	16.4
Ilocos Sur	4	16.4	10.2	22.7	4.0	13.4	8.9	18.0	4	13.7	6.0	21.4	4	9.5	8.0	11.0
Iloilo	4	16.7	12.5	20.9	4.0	19.7	16.1	23.2	4	20.8	16.6	25.1	4	14.9	10.3	19.5
Isabela	3	23.8	20.1	27.5	3.0	22.6	18.9	26.3	4	19.0	15.8	22.3	4	10.6	7.9	13.2
La Union ^{b/}	4	20.8	14.5	27.2	3.0	22.4	15.1	29.7	4	15.3	10.9	19.8	4	9.2	4.1	14.2
Marinduque ^{b/}	3	31.9	23.5	40.2	3.0	27.4	20.3	34.6	3	23.9	16.5	31.2	4	11.7	7.5	16.0
Misamis Oriental ^{b/}	3	26.5	22.2	30.7	3.0	25.0	19.7	30.4	4	19.1	13.7	24.5	4	14.9	9.5	20.3
Nueva Vizcaya ^{b/}	4	11.0	5.7	16.3	4.0	10.0	5.0	14.9	4	15.1	2.5	27.6	4	9.1	5.1	13.2
Oriental Mindoro	1	35.7	29.5	41.8	3.0	28.8	23.9	33.6	3	21.5	15.5	27.6	4	15.0	10.4	19.5
Palawan ^{b/}	3	28.2	20.1	36.3	3.0	25.3	16.0	34.6	3	20.5	12.1	28.9	4	11.9	6.9	17.0
Pangasinan	4	21.8	18.5	25.2	4.0	17.2	14.4	20.1	4	14.9	12.3	17.4	4	11.2	8.7	13.8
Tarlac	4	14.1	10.1	18.1	4.0	13.7	10.0	17.4	4	13.5	10.3	16.8	4	14.7	10.7	18.7
Tawi-tawi ^{b/}	1	50.2	37.3	63.1	3.0	29.4	16.9	41.9	3	21.9	11.7	32.2	4	10.6	3.1	18.2
Zambales ^{b/}	4	18.6	12.1	25.0	4.0	11.9	8.6	15.3	4	12.1	6.4	17.7	4	12.3	7.4	17.2

Province	2006				2009				2012				2015			
	Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence		Cluster ^{a/}	Poverty Incidence	90% Confidence	
			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit			Lower Limit	Upper Limit
NCR - 1st District ^{b/ d/}	5	2.7	1.4	4.0	5.0	3.2	0.6	5.8	5	3.6	2.1	5.1	5	3.5	1.9	5.0
NCR -2nd District ^{b/ d/}	5	3.2	0.7	5.7	5.0	2.2	1.4	3.0	5	1.9	1.1	2.7	5	1.9	0.6	3.2
NCR - 3rd District ^{d/}	5	3.3	2.2	4.4	5.0	3.2	1.9	4.4	5	2.8	1.7	3.8	5	3.3	2.2	4.3
NCR -4th District ^{b/ d/}	5	2.4	1.6	3.3	5.0	1.5	0.6	2.4	5	3.0	1.9	4.0	5	2.8	1.7	3.9
Bataan ^{b/}	5	6.2	3.9	8.5	5.0	5.9	3.8	8.1	5	4.5	1.7	7.2	5	1.6	-0.2	3.4
Batanes ^{c/}	4	14.3	14.3	14.3	4.0	16.7	-	-	4	18.2	18.2	18.2	5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Batangas ^{b/}	4	10.9	8.7	13.2	4.0	12.6	8.7	16.6	4	14.7	11.2	18.3	5	6.8	4.5	9.2
Benguet ^{b/}	5	4.0	2.4	5.6	5.0	4.2	2.1	6.4	5	2.8	1.3	4.3	5	2.5	0.9	4.0
Bulacan ^{b/}	5	4.9	3.6	6.1	5.0	4.6	3.5	5.6	5	5.4	3.4	7.3	5	3.3	1.9	4.6
Cavite ^{b/}	5	1.2	0.4	2.0	5.0	2.2	1.4	3.1	5	2.6	1.2	3.9	5	4.5	2.8	6.1
Guimaras ^{b/,c/}	4	19.7	8.8	30.6	4.0	13.4	4.7	22.2	4	16.9	8.6	25.2	5	4.8	0.6	9.0
Ilocos Norte ^{b/}	4	13.7	6.6	20.8	4.0	11.1	7.2	15.0	5	8.4	5.0	11.8	5	3.3	1.7	4.9
Laguna ^{b/}	5	4.3	2.8	5.7	5.0	6.2	4.1	8.2	5	4.6	3.1	6.1	5	4.1	2.0	6.2
Pampanga ^{b/}	5	2.0	1.1	2.9	5.0	4.9	3.2	6.5	5	5.4	3.5	7.4	5	3.0	1.4	4.6
Rizal ^{b/}	5	2.5	1.3	3.6	5.0	5.8	3.8	7.7	5	5.0	2.8	7.2	5	3.6	2.0	5.2

Notes:

a/ Variable used in the cluster analysis is the 90% confidence interval of poverty incidence among families.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 16. Annual Per Capita Food and Poverty Threshold, by Province and Urban/Rural Classification: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)								Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)							
	Urban				Rural				Urban				Rural			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015
PHILIPPINES																
NCR^{b/}																
1st District	10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462	-	-	-		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007	-	-	-	-
2nd District	10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462	-	-	-		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007	-	-	-	-
3rd District	10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462	-	-	-		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007	-	-	-	-
4th District	10,963	13,426	14,206	17,462	-	-	-		15,699	19,227	20,344	25,007	-	-	-	-
CAR																
Abra	10,753	13,078	14,529	15,617	10,244	12,458	13,809	14,832	15,399	18,728	20,806	22,365	14,669	17,840	19,775	21,240
Apayao	10,227	12,438	13,682	15,372	9,717	11,817	13,005	14,627	14,645	17,811	19,593	22,014	13,915	16,923	18,623	20,947
Benguet	9,545	11,609	13,898	15,540	9,198	11,187	13,246	14,852	13,669	16,624	19,902	22,254	13,173	16,020	18,970	21,269
Ifugao	10,259	12,477	14,684	16,436	9,939	12,088	14,143	15,832	14,692	17,867	21,029	23,537	14,233	17,310	20,253	22,673
Kalinga	9,549	11,614	12,563	14,928	9,109	11,078	11,992	14,195	13,675	16,631	17,991	21,377	13,045	15,865	17,173	20,328
Mt. Province	10,851	13,197	15,552	17,686	10,358	12,597	14,761	16,434	15,540	18,899	22,271	25,327	14,833	18,040	21,138	23,535
Region I																
Ilocos Norte	10,478	12,972	13,773	15,001	10,134	12,547	13,235	14,395	15,005	18,577	19,724	21,482	14,512	17,967	18,953	20,615
Ilocos Sur	10,637	13,169	15,092	16,323	10,360	12,826	14,584	15,736	15,233	18,859	21,612	23,375	14,836	18,368	20,885	22,535
La Union	10,537	13,046	13,116	13,880	9,997	12,377	12,553	13,284	15,089	18,682	18,782	19,876	14,316	17,724	17,976	19,023
Pangasinan	10,123	12,534	13,066	14,893	9,612	11,901	12,454	14,208	14,497	17,949	18,711	21,327	13,765	17,043	17,835	20,346
Region II																
Batanes ^{a/}	12,825	15,950	18,000	21,248	12,226	15,206	17,243	20,333	18,365	22,842	25,777	30,429	17,508	21,776	24,693	29,118
Cagayan	10,400	12,935	13,564	15,350	10,024	12,467	13,076	14,724	14,894	18,524	19,424	21,982	14,355	17,854	18,726	21,086
Isabela	10,017	12,459	14,136	16,850	9,562	11,893	13,426	15,659	14,345	17,841	20,243	24,130	13,693	17,031	19,226	22,424
Nueva Vizcaya	9,630	11,977	13,721	16,312	9,358	11,640	13,040	15,449	13,791	17,152	19,649	23,360	13,402	16,668	18,674	22,123
Quirino	9,605	11,947	13,922	15,368	9,205	11,449	13,278	14,623	13,755	17,108	19,937	22,007	13,183	16,396	19,014	20,941
Region III																
Aurora ^{a/}	8,716	10,987	13,641	15,097	8,298	10,460	12,895	14,286	12,482	15,734	19,535	21,619	11,883	14,979	18,466	20,458
Bataan	10,114	12,749	14,041	17,445	9,606	12,108	13,284	16,501	14,484	18,258	20,107	24,982	13,756	17,339	19,023	23,630
Bulacan	10,482	13,212	14,193	15,731	9,907	12,488	13,391	14,881	15,010	18,920	20,325	22,528	14,187	17,883	19,177	21,310
Nueva Ecija	10,896	13,735	15,225	17,136	10,281	12,960	14,447	16,238	15,604	19,669	21,803	24,539	14,724	18,559	20,689	23,254
Pampanga	10,004	12,610	13,735	16,342	9,445	11,905	12,937	15,427	14,326	18,058	19,670	23,402	13,525	17,049	18,527	22,093
Tarlac	10,139	12,780	13,666	16,752	9,603	12,105	12,981	15,911	14,519	18,301	19,570	23,990	13,752	17,335	18,589	22,786
Zambales	10,570	13,323	15,738	19,083	10,012	12,620	14,844	18,041	15,137	19,080	22,537	27,327	14,338	18,073	21,258	25,835

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)								Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)							
	Urban				Rural				Urban				Rural			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A																
Batangas	10,046	12,706	14,242	15,806	9,545	12,072	13,529	15,037	14,387	18,196	20,395	22,635	13,669	17,288	19,374	21,534
Cavite	9,386	11,871	14,336	17,560	8,945	11,313	13,750	16,813	13,441	16,999	20,529	25,146	12,810	16,201	19,691	24,078
Laguna	9,718	12,291	14,088	15,504	9,235	11,680	13,390	14,756	13,917	17,602	20,175	22,203	13,224	16,726	19,176	21,132
Quezon	9,243	11,691	13,060	14,830	8,839	11,179	12,532	14,213	13,237	16,741	18,703	21,237	12,657	16,008	17,946	20,354
Rizal	10,293	13,018	14,484	17,201	9,665	12,223	13,753	16,324	14,739	18,642	20,742	24,632	13,840	17,505	19,695	23,377
Region IV-B																
Marinduque	9,240	11,511	12,617	14,504	8,788	10,948	11,997	13,772	13,233	16,485	18,069	20,770	12,585	15,678	17,180	19,722
Occidental Mindoro	9,267	11,545	12,679	14,497	8,806	10,970	12,047	13,778	13,271	16,532	18,157	20,761	12,610	15,709	17,252	19,731
Oriental Mindoro	9,788	12,194	12,778	14,936	9,315	11,604	12,140	14,157	14,017	17,462	18,298	21,389	13,340	16,618	17,385	20,274
Palawan	8,353	10,406	12,120	14,154	7,986	9,949	11,563	13,461	11,962	14,902	17,356	20,269	11,437	14,248	16,559	19,277
Romblon	9,177	11,432	13,574	15,876	8,715	10,856	12,893	15,084	13,142	16,372	19,438	22,736	12,480	15,547	18,464	21,601
Region V																
Albay	9,527	12,154	13,681	16,131	9,312	11,880	12,842	15,189	13,642	17,406	19,592	23,100	13,335	17,013	18,391	21,752
Camarines Norte	9,461	12,071	13,282	15,985	9,081	11,586	12,747	15,384	13,549	17,287	19,020	22,891	13,005	16,592	18,255	22,030
Camarines Sur	9,795	12,497	13,604	16,066	9,407	12,002	13,048	15,437	14,027	17,897	19,481	23,007	13,471	17,187	18,685	22,106
Catanduanes	9,877	12,601	13,473	15,940	9,336	11,911	12,781	15,125	14,144	18,045	19,293	22,827	13,369	17,057	18,303	21,660
Masbate	9,400	11,992	12,846	14,974	8,985	11,463	12,211	14,250	13,461	17,174	18,395	21,444	12,866	16,415	17,487	20,406
Sorsogon	9,494	12,112	12,927	15,094	9,001	11,483	12,244	14,301	13,596	17,346	18,512	21,615	12,889	16,445	17,535	20,480
Region VI																
Aklan	9,749	12,343	12,987	15,749	9,242	11,702	12,365	14,934	13,960	17,676	18,598	22,553	13,235	16,758	17,707	21,387
Antique	9,783	12,387	12,505	14,881	9,397	11,898	11,983	14,222	14,010	17,739	17,907	21,310	13,456	17,038	17,160	20,366
Capiz	9,805	12,414	14,572	15,221	9,482	12,005	14,004	14,652	14,041	17,778	20,868	21,797	13,578	17,192	20,055	20,983
Guimaras ^{a/}	9,398	11,900	13,933	17,107	8,937	11,315	13,216	16,156	13,459	17,041	19,952	24,497	12,798	16,204	18,926	23,136
Iloilo	9,543	12,083	13,825	16,212	9,043	11,450	13,123	15,402	13,666	17,303	19,798	23,217	12,950	16,396	18,792	22,057
Negros Occidental	8,373	10,602	12,249	14,555	7,996	10,124	11,684	13,928	11,991	15,182	17,541	20,844	11,451	14,498	16,732	19,946
Region VII																
Bohol	10,287	12,127	13,756	14,908	9,828	11,585	13,137	14,249	14,732	17,367	19,700	21,349	14,074	16,591	18,812	20,406
Cebu	10,883	12,830	13,632	15,623	10,370	12,224	12,968	14,897	15,586	18,373	19,522	22,372	14,850	17,505	18,570	21,333
Negros Oriental	8,429	9,936	13,473	16,462	7,957	9,380	12,830	15,678	12,070	14,229	19,294	23,574	11,395	13,432	18,373	22,452
Siquijor ^{a/}	10,175	11,994	13,449	15,849	9,756	11,500	12,863	15,136	14,570	17,176	19,259	22,696	13,971	16,469	18,420	21,675
Region VIII																
Biliran	8,615	11,205	12,633	15,415	8,241	10,719	12,067	14,670	12,337	16,046	18,091	22,075	11,802	15,350	17,280	21,008
Eastern Samar	9,546	12,417	14,752	16,773	9,176	11,935	14,131	15,981	13,671	17,781	21,126	24,020	13,140	17,091	20,237	22,886
Leyte	9,191	11,954	12,793	15,170	8,695	11,310	12,239	14,509	13,162	17,119	18,320	21,724	12,452	16,196	17,527	20,777
Northern Samar	9,443	12,282	13,981	15,737	9,031	11,746	13,334	15,013	13,522	17,588	20,022	22,536	12,932	16,821	19,095	21,500
Southern Leyte	9,435	12,271	14,205	17,105	8,959	11,653	13,569	16,283	13,511	17,573	20,343	24,495	12,830	16,688	19,431	23,318
Western Samar	8,366	10,881	11,470	14,503	8,069	10,495	11,065	14,016	11,980	15,582	16,425	20,770	11,555	15,029	15,846	20,072

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)								Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)							
	Urban				Rural				Urban				Rural			
	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IX																
Zamboanga del Norte	9,781	12,486	13,518	15,854	9,389	11,986	12,882	15,124	14,007	17,880	19,359	22,703	13,445	17,164	18,448	21,658
Zamboanga del Sur	8,493	10,841	13,029	14,601	7,916	10,106	12,417	13,927	12,162	15,525	18,658	20,909	11,336	14,472	17,782	19,944
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,715	12,401	12,708	14,919	9,253	11,812	11,974	14,302	13,912	17,759	18,198	21,364	13,250	16,915	17,148	20,481
Isabela City ^{a/}	9,226	11,777	14,068	15,084	8,879	11,335	13,495	14,397	13,212	16,866	20,145	21,601	12,716	16,232	19,325	20,617
Region X																
Bukidnon	9,557	12,506	14,542	17,166	9,130	11,948	13,913	16,415	13,685	17,910	20,824	24,582	13,075	17,110	19,925	23,507
Camiguin ^{a/}	8,802	11,519	15,475	15,707	8,422	11,021	14,875	15,048	12,605	16,495	22,161	22,494	12,060	15,783	21,301	21,550
Lanao del Norte	9,024	11,810	13,647	15,738	8,695	11,378	13,084	15,102	12,923	16,912	19,543	22,537	12,451	16,295	18,737	21,627
Misamis Occidental	8,849	11,580	13,133	14,662	8,471	11,086	12,558	14,013	12,672	16,583	18,807	20,997	12,131	15,875	17,984	20,067
Misamis Oriental	9,680	12,668	13,616	15,306	9,274	12,137	13,058	14,704	13,862	18,141	19,499	21,919	13,281	17,380	18,700	21,057
Region XI																
Davao del Norte	9,405	12,010	14,780	17,435	9,054	11,562	14,246	16,784	13,468	17,199	21,165	24,968	12,966	16,558	20,400	24,035
Davao del Sur	9,549	12,194	13,842	15,769	9,159	11,696	13,245	15,077	13,674	17,462	19,822	22,583	13,116	16,749	18,968	21,590
Davao Oriental	9,577	12,230	13,930	16,042	9,170	11,709	13,298	15,302	13,715	17,514	19,948	22,973	13,131	16,769	19,044	21,914
Compostela Valley	9,916	12,663	15,044	16,194	9,583	12,237	14,504	15,630	14,201	18,134	21,544	23,190	13,723	17,524	20,770	22,383
Region XII																
North Cotabato	8,728	10,766	13,240	14,909	8,370	10,325	12,673	14,272	12,499	15,418	18,961	21,350	11,987	14,786	18,149	20,438
Sarangani	9,327	11,504	13,335	14,917	8,950	11,039	12,787	14,308	13,356	16,475	19,097	21,361	12,816	15,809	18,311	20,489
South Cotabato	9,829	12,124	14,061	15,720	9,568	11,802	13,676	15,247	14,076	17,363	20,136	22,512	13,702	16,902	19,584	21,835
Sultan Kudarat	9,908	12,222	12,687	14,871	9,525	11,749	12,197	14,253	14,189	17,502	18,169	21,296	13,640	16,825	17,466	20,411
Cotabato City ^{a/}	10,287	12,690	14,424	15,326	9,837	12,134	13,816	14,686	14,732	18,172	20,656	21,947	14,087	17,377	19,786	21,031
Caraga																
Agusan del Norte	10,628	13,583	13,730	15,560	10,179	13,010	13,093	14,850	15,220	19,452	19,663	22,283	14,577	18,631	18,750	21,266
Agusan del Sur	10,785	13,784	14,204	16,615	10,323	13,194	13,535	15,856	15,444	19,739	20,340	23,794	14,783	18,894	19,382	22,707
Surigao Del Norte	10,025	12,813	14,939	16,773	9,566	12,226	14,244	16,009	14,356	18,348	21,394	24,019	13,699	17,508	20,399	22,926
Surigao Del Sur	9,773	12,490	13,882	16,495	9,390	12,002	13,262	15,754	13,995	17,887	19,879	23,621	13,447	17,187	18,993	22,560
ARMM																
Basilan	9,070	11,777	14,068	15,084	8,729	11,335	13,495	14,397	12,989	16,866	20,145	21,601	12,501	16,232	19,325	20,617
Lanao del Sur	9,420	12,231	16,462	16,594	9,144	11,873	15,790	15,901	13,489	17,516	23,574	23,763	13,094	17,003	22,612	22,771
Maguindanao	9,380	12,180	13,743	15,626	8,936	11,604	13,111	14,880	13,433	17,443	19,680	22,377	12,797	16,617	18,776	21,309
Sulu	9,594	12,458	14,701	15,010	9,247	12,008	14,183	14,423	13,739	17,840	21,052	21,496	13,243	17,196	20,311	20,654
Tawi-tawi	8,258	10,722	12,561	12,113	7,883	10,237	12,066	11,582	11,825	15,355	17,988	17,346	11,289	14,659	17,279	16,586

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Glossary of Terms

Food threshold - the minimum income required for a family/individual to meet the basic food needs, which satisfies the nutritional requirements for economically necessary and socially desirable physical activities

Income Gap - the average income shortfall, expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold, of families/individuals with income below the poverty threshold

Notes: The difference between the income gap and the poverty gap is the use of number of poor families/ individuals as denominator for the income gap. For the poverty gap, the total number of families/individuals is used.

Poverty gap - the total income shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/ individuals with income below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/ individuals

Poverty incidence - the proportion of families/individuals with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of families/individuals

Poverty threshold - the minimum income required for a family/individual to meet the basic food and non-food requirements

Notes: Basic food requirements are currently based on 100% adequacy for the Recommended Energy and Nutrient Intake (RENI) for protein and energy equivalent to an average of 2000 kilocalories per capita, and 80% adequacy for other nutrients. On the other hand, basic non-food requirements, indirectly estimated by obtaining the ratio of food to total basic expenditures from a reference group of families, cover expenditure on: 1) clothing and footwear; 2) housing; 3) fuel, light, water; 4) maintenance and minor repairs; 5) rental of occupied dwelling units; 6) medical care; 7) education; 8) transportation and communication; 9) non-durable furnishings; 10) household operations; and 11) personal care & effects.

Severity of poverty - the total of the squared income shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/ individuals with income below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/ individuals

Notes: This is equal to the Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (FGT) family of measures with $\alpha = 2$. It is a poverty measure, which is sensitive to the income distribution among the poor – the worse this distribution is, the more severe poverty is.

Subsistence incidence - the proportion of families/individuals with per capita income less than the per capita food threshold to the total number of families/ individuals

TECHNICAL COMMITTEE ON POVERTY STATISTICS

Chairperson:

Dr. Celia M. Reyes

Senior Research Fellow

Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS)

Vice-Chairpersons:

Dr. Lisa Grace S. Bersales

National Statistician

Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

Members:

Dr. Zita V.J. Albacea

Professor

UPLB Institute of Statistics

Dr. Jose Ramon G. Albert

Senior Research Fellow

PIDS

Dr. Rosemarie G. Edillon

Deputy Director General

National Economic and Development Authority

Dr. Claire Dennis S. Mapa

Dean, School of Statistics

University of the Philippines Diliman

Dr. Arturo Y. Pacificador, Jr.

Professor

De La Salle University

Mr. Romeo S. Recide

Deputy National Statistician, PSA

Ms. Florita R. Villar

Undersecretary

Department of Social Welfare and Development

Dr. Romulo A. Virola

Consultant

**2015 FULL YEAR
OFFICIAL POVERTY STATISTICS**
Philippine Statistics Authority

Lisa Grace S. Bersales, Ph.D.
National Statistician

Romeo S. Recide
Deputy National Statistician
Sectoral Statistics Office

Wilma A. Guillen
Assistant National Statistician
Social Sectors Statistics Office

Poverty and Human Development Statistics Division

Bernadette B. Balamban
Chief Statistical Specialist

Mildred B. Addawe
Anna Jean G. Casañas
Mechelle M. Viernes
Joseph Albert Niño M. Bulan
Driesch Lucien R. Cortel
Jarrah Dinelle C. Delbo
Jayson Christ M. Conti
Nicole Gabrielle H. Robles
Frances Anne A. Castillo

The Poverty Team would like to extend its gratitude to the Technical Committee on Poverty Statistics and officials/staff of the Income and Employment Statistics Division, Demographic and Health Statistics Division, Price Statistics Division, Finance and Administrative Service, Information and Technology Dissemination Service and Standards Service for their assistance in the completion of this report.



Main Office: 3rd Floor, PSA-CVEA Bldg., East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Poverty and Human Development Statistics Division : 16th Floor, Eton Cyberpod
Centris Three, EDSA corner Quezon Avenue, Diliman Quezon City
Telephone nos.: +632-462-6600 local 809/822; +632-376-1991
Fax no.: +632-462-6600 local 827; +632-376-1991
Website: www.psa.gov.ph
E-mail addresses: b.balamban@psa.gov.ph ; m.addawe@psa.gov.ph